



# BULLETIN

## Juvenile perpetrators of criminal offences in the Republic of Serbia, 2021

- Reports, charges and convictions -

690

Belgrade  
2022



# Juvenile perpetrators of criminal offences in the Republic of Serbia

– Reports, charges and convictions –  
2021

Belgrade, 2022

Bulletin – Juvenile perpetrators of criminal offences in the Republic of Serbia, 2021  
– Reports, charges and convictions –

Published by: Statistical Office of the Republic of Serbia, Belgrade, Milana Rakića 5

For the publisher: Dr Miladin Kovačević, Director

Prepared by: Vesna Zajc and Dragana Nikolić

EDITORIAL STAFF

Editor in chief: Vladimir Šutić

Members: Tatjana Savić, Jasmina Kostić Simov, and Sonja Radoičić

Translated by: Katarina Kaličanin

Design and printing preparation: Division for statistical output development and visualization



## PREFACE

The Statistical Office of the Republic of Serbia publishes data on crime statistics of juvenile perpetrators of criminal offences in the Republic of Serbia. The data are collected in regular statistical surveys on minors against whom the procedure on criminal report and preparatory procedure have been terminated (form SK-3), and presented are under the name „Crime reports“. The data obtained from the statistical survey on juvenile person against whom the criminal procedure before the jury has been ended by a finally binding court decision (form SK-4) are shown in the section „Charges and convictions“.

The presented data refer to statistical survey conducted in 2021. Data on types of criminal offences, decisions by crime report, criminal offences for charged and convicted minors, as well as on type of decision and pronounced criminal sanctions are given as ten-year presentations and cover the period 2012-2021.

This bulletin also contains the basic methodological explanations which are to serve users for better understanding and using of the data. Up to 2003, the bulletins of crime statistics were regularly issued in the Federal Statistical Office.

Starting from 1999 the Statistical Office of the Republic of Serbia has not at disposal and may not provide available certain data relative to AP Kosovo and Metohija and therefore these data are not included in the coverage for the Republic of Serbia (total).

Belgrade, 2022

Director,

Dr Miladin Kovačević







# CONTENTS

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Preface .....   | 3         |
| Methodological explanations .....   | 7         |
| <b>I Reports .....</b>  | <b>11</b> |
| 1.1. Minors – crime reports by criminal offence, 2012–2021 .....  | 13        |
| 1.2. Minors – crime reports by type of decision, 2012–2021 .....  | 13        |
| 1.3. Minors – crime reports by criminal offences, sex and type of decision, 2021 .....  | 14        |
| 1.3A Minors – crime reports by type of decision – educational measure pronounced, 2021 .....  | 18        |
| 1.4. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences and submitters, 2021 .....   | 18        |
| 1.5. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, year of criminal offence committal and type of decision, 2021 .....   | 19        |
| 1.6. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, age and sex, 2021 .....   | 21        |
| 1.7. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, sex, duration of detention and measures in the preparatory proceeding, 2021 .....   | 23        |
| 1.8. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, educational status and attainment, 2021 .....   | 24        |
| 1.9. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences and family situation, 2021 .....   | 24        |
| 1.10. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of proceeding (from report to decision), 2021 .....  | 25        |
| 1.11. Minors – crime reports by competence of Senior Public Prosecutor's Office, sex and type of decision, 2021 .....   | 26        |
| <b>II Charges .....</b>   | <b>27</b> |
| 2.1. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions, by criminal offence, 2012–2021 .....  | 29        |
| 2.2. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions, by type of decision, 2012–2021 .....  | 29        |
| 2.3. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions, by criminal offence and type of decision, 2021 .....  | 30        |
| 2.3A Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions, by type of decision – educational measure, 2021 .....   | 32        |
| 2.4. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by groups of criminal offences, year of criminal offence committal and type of decision, 2021 .....  | 32        |
| 2.5. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by criminal offence, type of decision and detention, 2021 .....  | 34        |
| 2.6. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by criminal offence, type of decision, sex and measures in the preparatory proceeding, 2021 .....  | 38        |
| 2.7. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of proceeding (from preparatory proceeding to first - instance decision), 2021 ..... | 39        |
| 2.8. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by groups of criminal offences, age and sex, 2021 .....  | 40        |
| 2.9. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by area of Senior Court and groups of criminal offences, 2021 .....  | 42        |



|   |    |
|---|----|
| <b>III Convictions</b> .....  | 43 |
| 3.1. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions, by criminal offences, 2012–2021 .....  | 45 |
| 3.2. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by pronounced criminal sanctions, 2012–2021 .....   | 45 |
| 3.3. Senior minors – pronounced criminal sanctions, by criminal offence, sex and pronounced sanctions, 2021 ....                              | 46 |
| 3.3. Junior minors – pronounced criminal sanctions, by criminal offence, sex and pronounced sanctions, 2021 .....                             | 50 |
| 3.3. Minors – pronounced sanctions by type – specific obligations, 2021 .....   | 54 |
| 3.4. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by groups of criminal offences, age and sex, 2021 .....   | 54 |
| 3.5. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by groups of criminal offences, sex and national affiliation, 2021 .....                          | 56 |
| 3.6. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by groups of criminal offences, educational status and attainment, 2021 .....                     | 57 |
| 3.7. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by groups of criminal offences and family situation, 2021 .....                                   | 58 |
| 3.8. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by groups of criminal offences, collaboration and with whom the offence was committed, 2021 ..... | 59 |
| 3.9. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by area of Senior Court, sex, attempt and pronounced criminal sanctions, 2021 .....               | 60 |
| 3.10. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by criminal offence and the damaged (victims), sex and age, 2021 .....                           | 61 |





# METHODOLOGICAL EXPLANATIONS

## DATA SOURCES

Data on crime statistics of reported juvenile perpetrators are obtained from the statistical survey conducted via the questionnaire SK-3- „Questionnaire on a minor against whom the proceeding on the grounds of a crime report and preparatory proceeding were terminated”.

According to the provided guidelines, monitoring (recording) of the reported minors – perpetrators of criminal offences is performed continuously. Statistical questionnaire SK-3 is completed at the moment of termination of the proceeding in the competent Senior Public Prosecutor’s Office.

Data on crime statistics of charged and convicted juveniles in this bulletin are provided on the grounds of the statistical survey conducted in the form SK-4 – „Questionnaire on a minor against whom the criminal proceedings terminated by a finally binding juvenile court decision”. This statistical form is completed by all competent higher courts after the judge’s – president’s agreement that the decision is final, meaning that: the proceeding was suspended, the security measure was pronounced, without imposing sanctions or the sentence was pronounced – educational measure.

In accordance with the Law on juvenile criminal offenders and criminal protection of juveniles (hereinafter referred to as the Law), which has been applied since January 1st 2006, the criminal proceeding against juveniles is initiated in all cases only on the request of public prosecutor for juveniles, who is obliged to participate until the end of the proceeding. Public prosecutor submits request for initiating preparatory proceeding. First – instance proceeding is carried out by judge for juveniles and juvenile panel of a higher court. The panel comprises a juvenile judge and two lay judges. Juvenile judge is the president of the panel.

Data for 2021 have been provided from the regular statistical survey on crime statistics.

## COVERAGE

The statistical surveys on minor perpetrators of criminal offences cover minor perpetrators of criminal offences – persons who at the moment of criminal offence committal were 14 and not yet 18 years old, and against whom criminal proceedings on the grounds of a crime report have not been initiated or against whom preparatory proceedings are suspended or the criminal proceedings terminated by a finally binding court decision.

Data in this publication refer to juvenile reported persons against whom the criminal proceedings on the grounds of a crime report or preparatory proceedings terminated, and the mentioned data are shown by year of birth, sex, previous convictions, family situation and type of decision of the public prosecutors’ office.

Regarding the charged minors – perpetrators of criminal offences against whom the proceeding ended by a finally binding court decision, presented are the data on criminal offences, types of decisions, crime report submitters and way of submitting the report, including year of criminal offence committal, duration of detention, duration of proceeding and previous conviction. Personal characteristics of minor perpetrator involve data on sex and age.

For convicted minors – perpetrators of criminal offences, exposed are the data on pronounced sentence – measure: juvenile prison, warning and directing measures (disciplinary measures), intensified supervision measures and institutional measures, as well as data on security measures, previous conviction. Moreover, given are the data on age and sex, educational attainment, national affiliation, co-perpetrator, number of persons involved in committing the criminal offence, occasion and family situation.



## EXPLANATIONS OF PARTICULAR TERMS AND FEATURES

A **criminal offence** is an offence set forth by the Law as criminal offence, which is unlawful and committed with guilty mind/*mens rea*. There is no criminal offence without an unlawful act or culpability, notwithstanding the existence of all essential elements of a criminal offence stipulated by Law". (Article 14 of the Criminal Code)

**Subject of the survey and observation unit** is the juvenile perpetrator of criminal offence (minor).

**Juvenile perpetrators of criminal offences** are the persons who, at the moment of criminal offence committal, were 14 and not yet 18 years old, and who committed the criminal offence as: perpetrator, co-perpetrator, agitator or assistant.

**Junior minor** is the person who at the moment of criminal offence committal was 14 and not yet 16 years old. Only educational measures can be passed to a junior minor.

**Senior minor** is the person who at the moment of criminal offence committal was 16 and not yet 18 years old. Against senior minor, apart from educational measures, in particular cases, measure of juvenile imprisonment can be pronounced.

A person who at the moment of criminal offence committal was not yet 14 years old cannot be criminally responsible person, i.e. no criminal sanctions can be pronounced nor other measures applied against such persons. These persons are not covered by the surveys.

If a single person committed several concurrent criminal offences, the most serious one is monitored, while other offences are presented cumulatively and are not related to the perpetrator. **The most serious criminal offence** is meant to be the offence for which the most serious sentence is proposed. In case the same type and degree of sentence is proposed for two or more concurrent criminal offences, **the most serious offence** is taken to be the one for which more serious sentence is pronounced – measure, i.e. the act which public prosecutor / deputy of public prosecutor / judge – juvenile court considers as the most serious act.

When several persons participated in a single offence committal, each participant is taken to be the observation unit, meaning that the same offence is recorded as the feature of every participant and particular question determines whether the offence was done as complicity.

A **reported juvenile person** is taken to be a juvenile against whom criminal proceedings on the grounds of a crime report have not been initiated (crime report rejected), against whom preparatory proceedings are suspended or the charge motion has been submitted to a juvenile court for pronouncing sentence or measure.

An **accused juvenile person** is considered to be a juvenile against whom a charge motion has been submitted to a juvenile court for pronouncing sentence, i.e. educational measure, so the proceedings were terminated by a finally binding judgment by which: proceeding was suspended, security measures without imposing criminal law sanctions were pronounced or juvenile imprisonment or educational measure were pronounced.

A **convicted juvenile person** is a juvenile perpetrator of criminal offence against whom a criminal law sanction – juvenile imprisonment or educational measure has been passed.

The following **criminal sanctions** can be pronounced to minor perpetrators of criminal offences: educational measures and juvenile prison.

## EDUCATIONAL MEASURES ARE:

1. **Warning and directing measures:** court admonition and alternative sanctioning;
2. **Intensified supervision measures:** intensified supervision by parents, adoptive parent or guardian; intensified supervision in another / foster family; intensified supervision by guardianship authority; intensified supervision with daily attendance in relevant rehabilitation and educational institution for juveniles; special obligations to the measure of intensified supervision;
3. **Institutional measures:** remand to rehabilitation institution, remand to correctional institution, remand to special institution for treatment and acquiring of social skills.

**Sentence of juvenile prison** can be pronounced only to an elder juvenile who committed a criminal offence punishable by imprisonment of over five years if due to high degree of guilt, nature and gravity of the offence an educational measure would not be appropriate. Juvenile detention may not last less than six months or more than five years and shall be pronounced in full years and months. Juvenile detention of up to ten years may be pronounced for criminal offences carrying a statutory punishment of twenty - year imprisonment or more severe punishment or in case of joinder of at least two criminal offences punishable by more than ten - year imprisonment.

The term **previous convictions** encompass all previous convictions involving educational measures and juvenile prison.

**Parents of a minor** relate to parents of a juvenile person born as legitimate or illegitimate, parents who exercise parental rights on the basis of legitimation or adoption, at the time of criminal offence committal. So as to determine social origin of a minor, working status of parents is shown regardless whether parents are alive or not.

The Statistical Office of the Republic of Serbia has issued the **Classification of criminal offences** covering every criminal offence enlisted in the Criminal Code of Serbia. It has been applied in statistical surveys on adult and minor perpetrators of criminal offences since January 1<sup>st</sup> 2006, after adoption of the Criminal Code of Serbia. Changes in Classification of criminal offences have been caused by the amendments to the Criminal Code.

## STATISTICAL PUBLICATIONS

Data on crime statistics have been published in the bulletins of the Federal Statistical Office up to 2002.

### SYMBOLS

|     |   |
|-----|---|
| -   | = no occurrence of event                    |
| ... | = data not available                        |
| 0   | = data less than 0.5 of measure unit        |
| 0,0 | = data less than 0.05 of measure unit       |
| Π   | = average                                   |
| 1)  | = footnote                                  |
| ()  | = incomplete, insufficiently estimated data |







---

Reports

---



**Table 1.1. Minors – crime reports by criminal offence, 2012–2021**

|  | 2012        | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        | 2021        |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>3913</b> | <b>3844</b> | <b>3110</b> | <b>3355</b> | <b>3643</b> | <b>3465</b> | <b>2744</b> | <b>2903</b> | <b>2524</b> | <b>2513</b> |
| <b>Criminal offences</b>   |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Criminal offences against life and limb                                | 451         | 404         | 316         | 414         | 535         | 510         | 452         | 440         | 349         | 349         |
| Criminal offences against civil freedoms and rights                    | 81          | 76          | 70          | 86          | 150         | 138         | 128         | 171         | 123         | 161         |
| Criminal offences against sexual freedom                               | 44          | 68          | 36          | 39          | 47          | 40          | 49          | 54          | 61          | 36          |
| Criminal offences against property                                     | 2238        | 2355        | 1952        | 1912        | 1914        | 1696        | 1289        | 1321        | 1230        | 1263        |
| Criminal offences against economy                                      | 18          | 4           | 5           | 13          | 14          | 17          | 9           | 10          | 9           | 5           |
| Criminal offences against human health                                 | 156         | 127         | 132         | 181         | 145         | 198         | 224         | 260         | 248         | 182         |
| Criminal offences against road traffic safety                          | 125         | 123         | 70          | 67          | 58          | 76          | 44          | 43          | 43          | 50          |
| Criminal offences against public peace and order and legal instruments | 546         | 507         | 376         | 428         | 513         | 512         | 350         | 364         | 253         | 281         |
| Other criminal offences  | 254         | 180         | 153         | 215         | 267         | 278         | 199         | 240         | 208         | 186         |

**Table 1.2. Minors – crime reports by type of decision, 2012-2021**

|  | 2012        | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        | 2021        |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>                  | <b>3913</b> | <b>3844</b> | <b>3110</b> | <b>3355</b> | <b>3643</b> | <b>3465</b> | <b>2744</b> | <b>2903</b> | <b>2524</b> | <b>2513</b> |
| Type of decision                           |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions | 2531        | 2327        | 1527        | 1622        | 1603        | 1299        | 1104        | 1074        | 898         | 929         |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated          | 1084        | 1248        | 1375        | 1267        | 1720        | 1877        | 1402        | 1624        | 1391        | 1356        |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended           | 298         | 269         | 208         | 466         | 320         | 289         | 238         | 205         | 235         | 228         |

Table 1.3. Minors - crime reports by criminal offences,

|  | Total       | Girls      | Proceeding initiated                             |                              |                                 |   |                           |            |  | Submitted request for initiating preparatory proceeding |
|--|-------------|------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------|--|---|
|  |             |            | Proceeding not initiated – crime report rejected |                              |                                 |   |                           |            | Existence of circumstances permanently excluding prosecution |   |
|  |             |            | All  | There is no criminal offence | Educational measures pronounced | No founded suspicion that the juvenile has committed a criminal offence | Reasons of purposefulness |            |  |   |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>2513</b> | <b>246</b> | <b>1356</b>                                      | <b>163</b>                   | <b>180</b>                      | <b>94</b>   | <b>544</b>                | <b>375</b> | <b>1157</b>  |   |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>349</b>  | <b>23</b>  | <b>205</b>                                       | <b>23</b>                    | <b>35</b>                       | <b>10</b>   | <b>58</b>                 | <b>79</b>  | <b>144</b>   |   |
| Murder   | 3           | -          | -  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 3  |   |
| Serious bodily harm  | 55          | 1          | 23   | 5                            | 3                               | 1   | 8                         | 6          | 32   |   |
| Light bodily injury  | 260         | 22         | 166  | 17                           | 25                              | 6   | 45                        | 73         | 94   |   |
| Brawling   | 25          | -          | 10   | -                            | 6                               | 2   | 2                         | -          | 15   |   |
| Imperilling with serious weapons in brawls or quarrels   | 6           | -          | 6  | 1                            | 1                               | 1   | 3                         | -          | -  |   |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>161</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>116</b>                                       | <b>13</b>                    | <b>16</b>                       | <b>6</b>  | <b>40</b>                 | <b>41</b>  | <b>45</b>  |   |
| Abduction  | 1           | -          | -  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 1  |   |
| Coercion   | 7           | -          | 3  | 2                            | 1                               | -   | -                         | -          | 4  |   |
| Maltreatment and torture   | 38          | 9          | 29   | 1                            | 1                               | -   | 8                         | 19         | 9  |   |
| Stalking   | 10          | 2          | 8  | -                            | 1                               | 1   | 5                         | 1          | 2  |   |
| Endangerment of safety   | 92          | 19         | 71   | 9                            | 12                              | 5   | 27                        | 18         | 21   |   |
| Infringement of inviolability of home  | 2           | -          | -  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 2  |   |
| Unauthorised photography   | 6           | 2          | 1  | -                            | 1                               | -   | -                         | -          | 5  |   |
| Unauthorised publishing and displaying of another's texts, portraits or recordings                   | 5           | -          | 4  | 1                            | -                               | -   | -                         | 3          | 1  |   |
| <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>  | <b>20</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>19</b>  | <b>5</b>                     | <b>-</b>                        | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b>                  | <b>8</b>   | <b>1</b>   |   |
| Insult   | 20          | 8          | 19   | 5                            | -                               | 3   | 3                         | 8          | 1  |   |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>36</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>2</b>                     | <b>-</b>                        | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>                  | <b>3</b>   | <b>28</b>  |   |
| Rape   | 6           | -          | -  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 6  |   |
| Sexual intercourse with a helpless person  | 2           | -          | -  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 2  |   |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 9           | -          | 2  | -                            | -                               | -   | 1                         | 1          | 7  |   |
| Prohibited sexual acts   | 4           | -          | 1  | 1                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 3  |   |
| Sexual harassment  | 9           | -          | 3  | -                            | -                               | 1   | 1                         | 1          | 6  |   |
| Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic materials and exploitation of a minor for pornography | 6           | 2          | 2  | 1                            | -                               | -   | -                         | 1          | 4  |   |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>56</b>  | <b>11</b>                    | <b>7</b>                        | <b>7</b>  | <b>22</b>                 | <b>9</b>   | <b>44</b>  |   |
| Cohabitation with a minor  | 2           | -          | 1  | 1                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 1  |   |
| Domestic violence  | 98          | 16         | 55   | 10                           | 7                               | 7   | 22                        | 9          | 43   |   |
| <b>CO against intellectual property</b>  | <b>1</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                        | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>   |   |
| Unauthorised use of another's design   | 1           | -          | 1  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | 1          | -  |   |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>1263</b> | <b>105</b> | <b>660</b>                                       | <b>62</b>                    | <b>70</b>                       | <b>53</b>   | <b>283</b>                | <b>192</b> | <b>603</b>   |   |
| Theft  | 416         | 55         | 229  | 23                           | 36                              | 19  | 110                       | 41         | 187  |   |
| Aggravated theft   | 398         | 20         | 129  | 11                           | 1                               | 5   | 52                        | 60         | 269  |   |
| Robbery  | 39          | 2          | 11   | -                            | -                               | 3   | 2                         | 6          | 28   |   |
| Embezzlement   | 30          | 3          | 25   | 1                            | 2                               | -   | 14                        | 8          | 5  |   |
| Fraud  | 7           | -          | 3  | -                            | 1                               | -   | 1                         | 1          | 4  |   |
| Petty theft, embezzlement and fraud  | 71          | 6          | 59   | 8                            | 3                               | -   | 24                        | 24         | 12   |   |
| Appropriation of someone else's property   | 1           | -          | -  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 1  |   |
| Destroying and damaging someone else's property  | 203         | 17         | 167  | 17                           | 25                              | 22  | 56                        | 47         | 36   |   |
| Unauthorized use of someone else's vehicle   | 76          | 1          | 25   | 1                            | 2                               | 1   | 21                        | -          | 51   |   |
| Extortion  | 16          | -          | 8  | -                            | -                               | 3   | -                         | 5          | 8  |   |
| Reset  | 6           | 1          | 4  | 1                            | -                               | -   | 3                         | -          | 2  |   |



sex and type of decision, 2021

| Preparatory proceeding           |                              |   |                           |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| Preparatory proceeding suspended |                              |   |                           |  | Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions |  |
| All                              | There is no criminal offence | No founded suspicion that the juvenile has committed a criminal offence | Reasons of purposefulness | Existence of circumstances permanently excluding prosecution |  |  |
| <b>228</b>                       | <b>11</b>                    | <b>61</b>   | <b>105</b>                | <b>51</b>  | <b>929</b>                                 | <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  |
| <b>21</b>                        | <b>1</b>                     | <b>7</b>  | <b>7</b>                  | <b>6</b>   | <b>123</b>                                 | <b>CO against life and limb</b>  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 3  | Murder   |
| 5                                | -                            | 2   | 1                         | 2  | 27   | Serious bodily harm  |
| 16                               | 1                            | 5   | 6                         | 4  | 78   | Light bodily injury  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 15   | Brawling   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | Imperilling with serious weapons in brawls or quarrels   |
| <b>9</b>                         | <b>-</b>                     | <b>5</b>  | <b>3</b>                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>36</b>                                  | <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 1  | Abduction  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 4  | Coercion   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 9  | Maltreatment and torture   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 2  | Stalking   |
| 6                                | -                            | 3   | 2                         | 1  | 15   | Endangerment of safety   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 2  | Infringement of inviolability of home  |
| 3                                | -                            | 2   | 1                         | -  | 2  | Unauthorised photography   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 1  | Unauthorised publishing and displaying of another's texts, portraits or recordings                   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | <b>1</b>                                   | <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 1  | Insult   |
| <b>5</b>                         | <b>2</b>                     | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>23</b>                                  | <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 6  | Rape   |
| 1                                | -                            | 1   | -                         | -  | 1  | Sexual intercourse with a helpless person  |
| 2                                | 2                            | -   | -                         | -  | 5  | Sexual intercourse with a child  |
| 1                                | -                            | -   | 1                         | -  | 2  | Prohibited sexual acts   |
| 1                                | -                            | -   | 1                         | -  | 5  | Sexual harassment  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 4  | Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic materials and exploitation of a minor for pornography |
| <b>10</b>                        | <b>-</b>                     | <b>3</b>  | <b>5</b>                  | <b>2</b>   | <b>34</b>                                  | <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 1  | Cohabitation with a minor  |
| 10                               | -                            | 3   | 5                         | 2  | 33   | Domestic violence  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | <b>CO against intellectual property</b>  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | Unauthorised use of another's design   |
| <b>146</b>                       | <b>6</b>                     | <b>39</b>   | <b>61</b>                 | <b>40</b>  | <b>457</b>                                 | <b>CO against property</b>   |
| 47                               | 1                            | 10  | 25                        | 11   | 140  | Theft  |
| 60                               | 2                            | 19  | 17                        | 22   | 209  | Aggravated theft   |
| 4                                | -                            | 1   | 2                         | 1  | 24   | Robbery  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 5  | Embezzlement   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 4  | Fraud  |
| 6                                | 1                            | -   | 4                         | 1  | 6  | Petty theft, embezzlement and fraud  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 1  | Appropriation of someone else's property   |
| 12                               | 1                            | -   | 7                         | 4  | 24   | Destroying and damaging someone else's property  |
| 10                               | 1                            | 2   | 6                         | 1  | 41   | Unauthorized use of someone else's vehicle   |
| 5                                | -                            | 5   | -                         | -  | 3  | Extortion  |
| 2                                | -                            | 2   | -                         | -  | -  | Reset  |



Table 1.3. Minors - crime reports by criminal offences,

|  | Total      | Girls      | Proceeding initiated                             |                              |                                 |   |                           |            |  | Submitted request for initiating preparatory proceeding |
|--|------------|------------|--|------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------|------------|--|---|
|  |            |            | Proceeding not initiated – crime report rejected |                              |                                 |   |                           |            | Existence of circumstances permanently excluding prosecution |   |
|  |            |            | All  | There is no criminal offence | Educational measures pronounced | No founded suspicion that the juvenile has committed a criminal offence | Reasons of purposefulness |            |  |   |
| <b>CO against economy</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>1</b>                     | <b>1</b>                        | <b>-</b>  | <b>2</b>                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>   |   |
| Money counterfeiting   | 1          | -          | 1  | -                            | -                               | -   | 1                         | -          | -  |   |
| Forgery and abuse of payment cards   | 3          | -          | 3  | 1                            | -                               | -   | 1                         | 1          | -  |   |
| Forging value tokens   | 1          | -          | 1  | -                            | 1                               | -   | -                         | -          | -  |   |
| <b>CO against human health</b>   | <b>182</b> | <b>17</b>  | <b>65</b>  | <b>2</b>                     | <b>33</b>                       | <b>5</b>  | <b>22</b>                 | <b>3</b>   | <b>117</b>   |   |
| Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                                   | 28         | 3          | 6  | -                            | 1                               | 2   | 2                         | 1          | 22   |   |
| Unauthorized possession of narcotics   | 151        | 13         | 57   | 2                            | 32                              | 3   | 18                        | 2          | 94   |   |
| Failure to act pursuant to health regulations during epidemic                      | 3          | 1          | 2  | -                            | -                               | -   | 2                         | -          | 1  |   |
| <b>CO against environment</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>1</b>                     | <b>1</b>                        | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>11</b>  |   |
| Killing and wanton molesting to animals  | 2          | -          | 2  | -                            | -                               | -   | 1                         | 1          | -  |   |
| Forest theft   | 14         | 1          | 4  | 1                            | 1                               | 1   | 1                         | -          | 10   |   |
| Poaching game  | 1          | -          | -  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 1  |   |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                                | <b>19</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>13</b>  | <b>3</b>                     | <b>-</b>                        | <b>-</b>  | <b>4</b>                  | <b>6</b>   | <b>6</b>   |   |
| Causing general danger   | 19         | 3          | 13   | 3                            | -                               | -   | 4                         | 6          | 6  |   |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  | <b>50</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>21</b>  | <b>2</b>                     | <b>4</b>                        | <b>1</b>  | <b>10</b>                 | <b>4</b>   | <b>29</b>  |   |
| Endangering road traffic   | 50         | 6          | 21   | 2                            | 4                               | 1   | 10                        | 4          | 29   |   |
| <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b>      | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>                     | <b>2</b>                        | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   |   |
| Instigating national, racial and religious hatred and intolerance                  | 2          | -          | 2  | -                            | 2                               | -   | -                         | -          | -  |   |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                        | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>5</b>   |   |
| Attack on an official in performance of duty                                       | 5          | 1          | -  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 5  |   |
| Vigilantism  | 1          | -          | 1  | -                            | -                               | -   | 1                         | -          | -  |   |
| <b>CO against judiciary</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>2</b>                     | <b>1</b>                        | <b>3</b>  | <b>2</b>                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   |   |
| False reporting  | 4          | 3          | 4  | 1                            | 1                               | -   | 2                         | -          | -  |   |
| Perjury  | 4          | 4          | 4  | 1                            | -                               | 3   | -                         | -          | -  |   |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   | <b>264</b> | <b>25</b>  | <b>163</b>                                       | <b>36</b>                    | <b>9</b>                        | <b>3</b>  | <b>90</b>                 | <b>25</b>  | <b>101</b>   |   |
| Violent behaviour  | 245        | 25         | 154  | 33                           | 9                               | 1   | 87                        | 24         | 91   |   |
| Violent behaviour during sports event or public gathering                          | 2          | -          | 2  | -                            | -                               | 1   | 1                         | -          | -  |   |
| Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives | 12         | -          | 6  | 3                            | -                               | 1   | 2                         | -          | 6  |   |
| Illegal state border crossing and human trafficking                                | 1          | -          | -  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 1  |   |
| Desecration of a grave   | 4          | -          | 1  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | 1          | 3  |   |
| <b>CO against legal instruments</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>-</b>                     | <b>1</b>                        | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>12</b>  |   |
| Special cases of forging documents   | 6          | -          | 3  | -                            | 1                               | 1   | 1                         | -          | 3  |   |
| Forging a document   | 9          | -          | 2  | -                            | -                               | -   | 1                         | 1          | 7  |   |
| Inducing to certify false content  | 2          | -          | -  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 2  |   |
| <b>CO against humanity and other right guaranteed by international law</b>         | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                        | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>1</b>   |   |
| Human trafficking  | 1          | -          | -  | -                            | -                               | -   | -                         | -          | 1  |   |
| <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                                   | <b>12</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                        | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>10</b>  |   |
| SRBIJA – SEVER   | 768        | 79         | 325  | 13                           | 117                             | 31  | 104                       | 60         | 443  |   |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>71</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>                        | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>71</b>  |   |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>697</b> | <b>69</b>  | <b>325</b>                                       | <b>13</b>                    | <b>117</b>                      | <b>31</b>   | <b>104</b>                | <b>60</b>  | <b>372</b>   |   |
| SRBIJA – JUG   | 1745       | 167        | 1031   | 150                          | 63                              | 63  | 440                       | 315        | 714  |   |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>  | <b>773</b> | <b>57</b>  | <b>393</b>                                       | <b>105</b>                   | <b>35</b>                       | <b>27</b>   | <b>128</b>                | <b>98</b>  | <b>380</b>   |   |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   | <b>972</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>638</b>                                       | <b>45</b>                    | <b>28</b>                       | <b>36</b>   | <b>312</b>                | <b>217</b> | <b>334</b>   |   |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>                                       | <b>...</b>                   | <b>...</b>                      | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>                | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>   |   |

## sex and type of decision, 2021. (continued)

| Preparatory proceeding           |                              |   |                           |  |  |   |  |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Preparatory proceeding suspended |                              |   |                           |  | Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions |   |  |
| All                              | There is no criminal offence | No founded suspicion that the juvenile has committed a criminal offence | Reasons of purposefulness | Existence of circumstances permanently excluding prosecution |  |   |  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | <b>CO against economy</b>  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | Money counterfeiting   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | Forgery and abuse of payment cards   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | Forging value tokens   |
| <b>6</b>                         | -                            | <b>1</b>  | <b>5</b>                  | -  | <b>111</b>                                 |   | <b>CO against human health</b>   |
| 1                                | -                            | 1   | -                         | -  | 21   |   | Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                                   |
| 5                                | -                            | -   | 5                         | -  | 89   |   | Unauthorized possession of narcotics   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 1  |   | Failure to act pursuant to health regulations during epidemic                      |
| <b>4</b>                         | -                            | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>7</b>                                   |   | <b>CO against environment</b>  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | Killing and wanton molesting to animals  |
| 3                                | -                            | 1   | 1                         | 1  | 7  |   | Forest theft   |
| 1                                | -                            | -   | 1                         | -  | -  | - | Poaching game  |
| <b>4</b>                         | <b>1</b>                     | -   | <b>3</b>                  | -  | <b>2</b>                                   |   | <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                                |
| 4                                | 1                            | -   | 3                         | -  | 2  |   | Causing general danger   |
| <b>2</b>                         | -                            | -   | <b>2</b>                  | -  | <b>27</b>                                  |   | <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  |
| 2                                | -                            | -   | 2                         | -  | 27   |   | Endangering road traffic   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b>      |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | Instigating national, racial and religious hatred and intolerance                  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | <b>5</b>                                   |   | <b>CO against government authorities</b>   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 5  |   | Attack on an official in performance of duty                                       |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | Vigilantism  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | <b>CO against judiciary</b>  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | False reporting  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | Perjury  |
| <b>17</b>                        | <b>1</b>                     | <b>4</b>  | <b>11</b>                 | <b>1</b>   | <b>84</b>                                  |   | <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   |
| 15                               | -                            | 4   | 10                        | 1  | 76   |   | Violent behaviour  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | -  | - | Violent behaviour during sports event or public gathering                          |
| 1                                | 1                            | -   | -                         | -  | 5  |   | Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 1  |   | Illegal state border crossing and human trafficking                                |
| 1                                | -                            | -   | 1                         | -  | 2  |   | Desecration of a grave   |
| <b>2</b>                         | -                            | -   | <b>2</b>                  | -  | <b>10</b>                                  |   | <b>CO against legal instruments</b>  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 3  |   | Specal cases of forging documents  |
| 2                                | -                            | -   | 2                         | -  | 5  |   | Forging a document   |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 2  |   | Inducing to certify false content  |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | <b>1</b>                                   |   | <b>CO against humanity and other right guaranteed by international law</b>         |
| -                                | -                            | -   | -                         | -  | 1  |   | Human trafficking  |
| <b>2</b>                         | -                            | -   | <b>2</b>                  | -  | <b>8</b>                                   |   | <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                                   |
| 75                               | 7                            | 27  | 14                        | 27   | 368  |   | SRBIJA – SEVER   |
| <b>5</b>                         | -                            | <b>1</b>  | <b>4</b>                  | -  | <b>66</b>                                  |   | <b>Beogradski region</b>   |
| <b>70</b>                        | <b>7</b>                     | <b>26</b>   | <b>10</b>                 | <b>27</b>  | <b>302</b>                                 |   | <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  |
| 153                              | 4                            | 34  | 91                        | 24   | 561  |   | SRBIJA – JUG   |
| <b>76</b>                        | -                            | <b>24</b>   | <b>38</b>                 | <b>14</b>  | <b>304</b>                                 |   | <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>  |
| <b>77</b>                        | <b>4</b>                     | <b>10</b>   | <b>53</b>                 | <b>10</b>  | <b>257</b>                                 |   | <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   |
| ...                              | ...                          | ...   | ...                       | ...  | ...  |   | <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  |

**Table 1.3A Minors – crime reports by type of decision – educational measure pronounced, 2021**

|   | Total       | Pronounced educational measure (article 7, paragraph 1) |            |            |            |
|---|-------------|---|------------|------------|------------|
|   |             | All   | point 1    | point 2    | point 3    |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>               | <b>2513</b> | <b>180</b>  | <b>54</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>116</b> |
| SRBIJA – SEVER                          | 768         | 117   | 16         | 7          | 94         |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>                | <b>71</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>                 | <b>697</b>  | <b>117</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>94</b>  |
| SRBIJA – JUG                            | 1745        | 63  | 38         | 3          | 22         |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b> | <b>773</b>  | <b>35</b>   | <b>10</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>22</b>  |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>    | <b>972</b>  | <b>28</b>   | <b>28</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>         | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> |

**Table 1.4. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences and submitters, 2021**

|  | Total       | Crime report submitter |               |                      |            |                      |                           |  |
|--|-------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|
|  |             | Damaged citizen        | Other citizen | Damaged legal entity | Inspection | Ministry of Interior | Other administrative body | Direct knowledge of public prosecutor's office |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>2513</b> | <b>241</b>             | <b>15</b>     | <b>59</b>            | <b>8</b>   | <b>2167</b>          | <b>11</b>                 | <b>12</b>                                      |
| CO against life and limb   | 349         | 49                     | 1             | -                    | 2          | 295                  | -                         | 2  |
| CO against civil freedoms and rights                                   | 161         | 23                     | 1             | 1                    | -          | 132                  | 1                         | 3  |
| CO against honour and reputation                                       | 20          | 2                      | -             | -                    | -          | 18                   | -                         | -  |
| CO against sexual freedom  | 36          | 2                      | -             | -                    | -          | 34                   | -                         | -  |
| CO against family and marriage   | 100         | 10                     | 2             | 1                    | -          | 84                   | 3                         | -  |
| CO against intellectual property                                       | 1           | -                      | -             | -                    | -          | 1                    | -                         | -  |
| CO against property  | 1263        | 103                    | 10            | 53                   | 4          | 1086                 | 4                         | 3  |
| CO against economy   | 5           | 1                      | -             | -                    | -          | 4                    | -                         | -  |
| CO against human health  | 182         | 2                      | -             | -                    | -          | 178                  | -                         | 2  |
| CO against environment   | 17          | -                      | -             | 2                    | -          | 14                   | 1                         | -  |
| CO against the safety of persons and property                          | 19          | 1                      | -             | -                    | -          | 18                   | -                         | -  |
| CO against road traffic safety   | 50          | 2                      | -             | -                    | -          | 47                   | -                         | 1  |
| CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia | 2           | -                      | -             | -                    | -          | 2                    | -                         | -  |
| CO against government authorities                                      | 6           | -                      | -             | -                    | -          | 6                    | -                         | -  |
| CO against judiciary   | 8           | 4                      | -             | -                    | -          | 3                    | -                         | 1  |
| CO against public peace and order                                      | 264         | 41                     | 1             | 2                    | 1          | 219                  | -                         | -  |
| CO against legal instruments   | 17          | -                      | -             | -                    | 1          | 15                   | 1                         | -  |
| CO against humanity and other right guaranteed by international law    | 1           | -                      | -             | -                    | -          | 1                    | -                         | -  |
| Other criminal offences (particular laws)                              | 12          | 1                      | -             | -                    | -          | 10                   | 1                         | -  |
| SRBIJA – SEVER   | 768         | 5                      | -             | 1                    | 3          | 748                  | 1                         | 10   |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>71</b>   | <b>-</b>               | <b>-</b>      | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b>   | <b>71</b>            | <b>-</b>                  | <b>-</b>                                       |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>697</b>  | <b>5</b>               | <b>-</b>      | <b>1</b>             | <b>3</b>   | <b>677</b>           | <b>1</b>                  | <b>10</b>                                      |
| SRBIJA – JUG   | 1745        | 236                    | 15            | 58                   | 5          | 1419                 | 10                        | 2  |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                                | <b>773</b>  | <b>206</b>             | <b>14</b>     | <b>38</b>            | <b>2</b>   | <b>509</b>           | <b>4</b>                  | <b>-</b>                                       |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>                                   | <b>972</b>  | <b>30</b>              | <b>1</b>      | <b>20</b>            | <b>3</b>   | <b>910</b>           | <b>6</b>                  | <b>2</b>                                       |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>             | <b>...</b>    | <b>...</b>           | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>           | <b>...</b>                | <b>...</b>                                     |

**Table 1.5.** Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, year of criminal offence committal and type of decision, 2021

|   | Total       | Girls      | Criminal proceeding not initiated – crime report rejected | Preparatory proceeding           |  |
|---|-------------|------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
|   |             |            |   | Preparatory proceeding suspended | Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>                           | <b>2513</b> | <b>246</b> | <b>1356</b>   | <b>228</b>                       | <b>929</b>                                 |
| 2019 and before                                     | 376         | 37         | 141   | 42                               | 193  |
| 2020  | 923         | 73         | 405   | 97                               | 421  |
| 2021  | 1214        | 136        | 810   | 89                               | 315  |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>                     | <b>349</b>  | <b>23</b>  | <b>205</b>  | <b>21</b>                        | <b>123</b>                                 |
| 2019 and before                                     | 49          | 5          | 26  | 3                                | 20   |
| 2020  | 118         | 2          | 47  | 6                                | 65   |
| 2021  | 182         | 16         | 132   | 12                               | 38   |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>         | <b>161</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>116</b>  | <b>9</b>                         | <b>36</b>                                  |
| 2019 and before                                     | 34          | 8          | 17  | 3                                | 14   |
| 2020  | 41          | 13         | 26  | 3                                | 12   |
| 2021  | 86          | 11         | 73  | 3                                | 10   |
| <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>             | <b>20</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>19</b>   | <b>-</b>                         | <b>1</b>                                   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 2           | 1          | 2   | -                                | -  |
| 2020  | 4           | -          | 3   | -                                | 1  |
| 2021  | 14          | 7          | 14  | -                                | -  |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>                    | <b>36</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>8</b>  | <b>5</b>                         | <b>23</b>                                  |
| 2019 and before                                     | 4           | -          | -   | -                                | 4  |
| 2020  | 12          | 1          | 2   | 3                                | 7  |
| 2021  | 20          | 1          | 6   | 2                                | 12   |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>               | <b>100</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>56</b>   | <b>10</b>                        | <b>34</b>                                  |
| 2019 and before                                     | 3           | -          | 2   | -                                | 1  |
| 2020  | 30          | 4          | 12  | 4                                | 14   |
| 2021  | 67          | 12         | 42  | 6                                | 19   |
| <b>CO against intellectual property</b>             | <b>1</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                                   |
| 2021  | 1           | -          | 1   | -                                | -  |
| <b>CO against property</b>                          | <b>1263</b> | <b>105</b> | <b>660</b>  | <b>146</b>                       | <b>457</b>                                 |
| 2019 and before                                     | 190         | 19         | 60  | 28                               | 102  |
| 2020  | 509         | 35         | 233   | 66                               | 210  |
| 2021  | 564         | 51         | 367   | 52                               | 145  |
| <b>CO against economy</b>                           | <b>5</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>5</b>  | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                                   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 2           | -          | 2   | -                                | -  |
| 2020  | 2           | -          | 2   | -                                | -  |
| 2021  | 1           | -          | 1   | -                                | -  |
| <b>CO against human health</b>                      | <b>182</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>65</b>   | <b>6</b>                         | <b>111</b>                                 |
| 2019 and before                                     | 33          | 1          | 13  | -                                | 20   |
| 2020  | 84          | 9          | 33  | 1                                | 50   |
| 2021  | 65          | 7          | 19  | 5                                | 41   |
| <b>CO against environment</b>                       | <b>17</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>6</b>  | <b>4</b>                         | <b>7</b>                                   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 5           | -          | 1   | 1                                | 3  |
| 2020  | 7           | 1          | 1   | 2                                | 4  |
| 2021  | 5           | -          | 4   | 1                                | -  |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b> | <b>19</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>13</b>   | <b>4</b>                         | <b>2</b>                                   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 1           | -          | 1   | -                                | -  |
| 2020  | 4           | -          | 1   | 2                                | 1  |
| 2021  | 14          | 3          | 11  | 2                                | 1  |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>               | <b>50</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>21</b>   | <b>2</b>                         | <b>27</b>                                  |
| 2019 and before                                     | 1           | 1          | 1   | -                                | -  |

**Table 1.5.** Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, year of criminal offence committal and type of decision, 2021 (continued)

|   | Total      | Girls      | Criminal proceeding not initiated – crime report rejected | Preparatory proceeding           |  |
|---|------------|------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
|   |            |            |   | Preparatory proceeding suspended | Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions |
| 2020  | 21         | 4          | 6   | 1                                | 14   |
| 2021  | 28         | 1          | 14  | 1                                | 13   |
| <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                                   |
| 2019 and before   | 2          | -          | 2   | -                                | -  |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>                                      | <b>6</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>-</b>                         | <b>5</b>                                   |
| 2020  | 2          | -          | -   | -                                | 2  |
| 2021  | 4          | 1          | 1   | -                                | 3  |
| <b>CO against the judiciary</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>8</b>  | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                                   |
| 2019 and before   | 2          | 1          | 2   | -                                | -  |
| 2020  | 1          | 1          | 1   | -                                | -  |
| 2021  | 5          | 5          | 5   | -                                | -  |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>                                      | <b>264</b> | <b>25</b>  | <b>163</b>  | <b>17</b>                        | <b>84</b>                                  |
| 2019 and before   | 43         | 1          | 10  | 7                                | 26   |
| 2020  | 72         | 3          | 37  | 5                                | 30   |
| 2021  | 149        | 21         | 116   | 5                                | 28   |
| <b>CO against legal instruments</b>   | <b>17</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>5</b>  | <b>2</b>                         | <b>10</b>                                  |
| 2019 and before   | 5          | -          | 2   | -                                | 3  |
| 2020  | 7          | -          | 1   | 2                                | 4  |
| 2021  | 5          | -          | 2   | -                                | 3  |
| <b>CO against humanity and other right guaranteed by international law</b>    | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>                         | <b>1</b>                                   |
| 2020  | 1          | -          | -   | -                                | 1  |
| <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                              | <b>12</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>                         | <b>8</b>                                   |
| 2020  | 8          | -          | -   | 2                                | 6  |
| 2021  | 4          | -          | 2   | -                                | 2  |
| SRBIJA – SEVER  | 768        | 79         | 325   | 75                               | 368  |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>  | <b>71</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>-</b>  | <b>5</b>                         | <b>66</b>                                  |
| 2019 and before   | 2          | 1          | -   | -                                | 2  |
| 2020  | 13         | -          | -   | -                                | 13   |
| 2021  | 56         | 9          | -   | 5                                | 51   |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>   | <b>697</b> | <b>69</b>  | <b>325</b>  | <b>70</b>                        | <b>302</b>                                 |
| 2019 and before   | 215        | 25         | 97  | 16                               | 102  |
| 2020  | 284        | 28         | 136   | 37                               | 111  |
| 2021  | 198        | 16         | 92  | 17                               | 89   |
| SRBIJA – JUG  | 1745       | 167        | 1031  | 153                              | 561  |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                                       | <b>773</b> | <b>57</b>  | <b>393</b>  | <b>76</b>                        | <b>304</b>                                 |
| 2019 and before   | 97         | 7          | 28  | 11                               | 58   |
| 2020  | 312        | 20         | 121   | 31                               | 160  |
| 2021  | 364        | 30         | 244   | 34                               | 86   |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>  | <b>972</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>638</b>  | <b>77</b>                        | <b>257</b>                                 |
| 2019 and before   | 62         | 4          | 16  | 15                               | 31   |
| 2020  | 314        | 25         | 148   | 29                               | 137  |
| 2021  | 596        | 81         | 474   | 33                               | 89   |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>   | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>                       | <b>...</b>                                 |

**Table 1.6. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, age and sex, 2021**

|  | Total       |             |            | Age and sex |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|  | All         | Boys (m)    | Girls (f)  | 14 years    |           | 15         |           | 16         |           | 17 years   |           |
|  |             |             |            | m           | f         | m          | f         | m          | f         | m          | f         |
| <b>REUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>   | <b>2513</b> | <b>2267</b> | <b>246</b> | <b>650</b>  | <b>98</b> | <b>424</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>562</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>631</b> | <b>61</b> |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>349</b>  | <b>326</b>  | <b>23</b>  | <b>95</b>   | <b>9</b>  | <b>47</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>86</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>98</b>  | <b>4</b>  |
| Murder   | 3           | 3           | -          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Serious bodily harm  | 55          | 54          | 1          | 12          | -         | 7          | 1         | 21         | -         | 14         | -         |
| Light bodily injury  | 260         | 238         | 22         | 78          | 9         | 35         | 2         | 53         | 7         | 72         | 4         |
| Brawling   | 25          | 25          | -          | 4           | -         | 4          | -         | 10         | -         | 7          | -         |
| Imperilling with serious weapons in brawls or quarrels   | 6           | 6           | -          | 1           | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         | 3          | -         |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>161</b>  | <b>129</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>51</b>   | <b>20</b> | <b>23</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>31</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>24</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
| Abduction  | 1           | 1           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         |
| Coercion   | 7           | 7           | -          | 3           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | 3          | -         |
| Maltreatment and torture   | 38          | 29          | 9          | 19          | 7         | 4          | 1         | 6          | 1         | -          | -         |
| Stalking   | 10          | 8           | 2          | 1           | 1         | 6          | -         | -          | 1         | 1          | -         |
| Endangerment of safety   | 92          | 73          | 19         | 25          | 12        | 8          | 2         | 21         | 3         | 19         | 2         |
| Infringement of inviolability of home  | 2           | 2           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         | -          | -         |
| Unauthorised photography   | 6           | 4           | 2          | 2           | -         | 2          | 1         | -          | 1         | -          | -         |
| Unauthorised publishing and displaying of another's texts, portraits or recordings                   | 5           | 5           | -          | 1           | -         | 2          | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         |
| <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>  | <b>20</b>   | <b>12</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>7</b>    | <b>5</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>1</b>  |
| Insult   | 20          | 12          | 8          | 7           | 5         | 1          | 2         | 1          | -         | 3          | 1         |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>36</b>   | <b>34</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>10</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>-</b>  |
| Rape   | 6           | 6           | -          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | 3          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Sexual intercourse with a helpless person  | 2           | 2           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         | -          | -         |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 9           | 9           | -          | 3           | -         | 2          | -         | 2          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Prohibited sexual acts   | 4           | 4           | -          | 2           | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         |
| Sexual harassment  | 9           | 9           | -          | 3           | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         | 4          | -         |
| Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic materials and exploitation of a minor for pornography | 6           | 4           | 2          | 2           | 2         | 2          | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>84</b>   | <b>16</b>  | <b>16</b>   | <b>5</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>23</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>35</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
| Cohabitation with a minor  | 2           | 2           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Domestic violence  | 98          | 82          | 16         | 16          | 5         | 10         | 3         | 23         | 6         | 33         | 2         |
| <b>CO against intellectual property</b>  | <b>1</b>    | <b>1</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>  |
| Unauthorised use of another's design   | 1           | 1           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>1263</b> | <b>1158</b> | <b>105</b> | <b>351</b>  | <b>40</b> | <b>253</b> | <b>19</b> | <b>268</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>286</b> | <b>28</b> |
| Theft  | 416         | 361         | 55         | 101         | 21        | 78         | 9         | 81         | 8         | 101        | 17        |
| Aggravated theft   | 398         | 378         | 20         | 129         | 3         | 78         | 7         | 85         | 5         | 86         | 5         |
| Robbery  | 39          | 37          | 2          | 10          | -         | 8          | -         | 4          | 2         | 15         | -         |
| Embezzlement   | 30          | 27          | 3          | 7           | 2         | 9          | -         | 6          | 1         | 5          | -         |
| Fraud  | 7           | 7           | -          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         | 5          | -         |
| Petty theft, embezzlement and fraud  | 71          | 65          | 6          | 22          | 1         | 11         | 1         | 19         | 1         | 13         | 3         |
| Appropriation of someone else's property   | 1           | 1           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Destroying and damaging someone else's property  | 203         | 186         | 17         | 71          | 12        | 47         | 1         | 35         | 1         | 33         | 3         |
| Unauthorized use of someone else's vehicle   | 76          | 75          | 1          | 6           | -         | 16         | 1         | 30         | -         | 23         | -         |
| Extortion  | 16          | 16          | -          | 4           | -         | 4          | -         | 4          | -         | 4          | -         |
| Reset  | 6           | 5           | 1          | 1           | 1         | 1          | -         | 3          | -         | -          | -         |
| <b>CO against economy</b>  | <b>5</b>    | <b>5</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>2</b>    | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>  |
| Money counterfeiting   | 1           | 1           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         |
| Forgery and abuse of payment cards   | 3           | 3           | -          | 2           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Forging value tokens   | 1           | 1           | -          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         |
| <b>CO against human health</b>   | <b>182</b>  | <b>165</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>6</b>    | <b>1</b>  | <b>18</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>58</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>83</b>  | <b>10</b> |
| Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics   | 28          | 25          | 3          | 2           | 1         | 3          | -         | 10         | -         | 10         | 2         |
| Unauthorized possession of narcotics   | 151         | 138         | 13         | 4           | -         | 14         | 2         | 47         | 4         | 73         | 7         |
| Failure to act pursuant to health regulations during epidemic  | 3           | 2           | 1          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | 1         |



**Table 1.6. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, age and sex, 2021 (continued)**

|  | Total      |            |            | Age and sex |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |
|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|  | All        | Boys (m)   | Girls (f)  | 14 years    |           | 15         |           | 16         |           | 17 years   |           |
|  |            |            |            | m           | f         | m          | f         | m          | f         | m          | f         |
| <b>CO against environment</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>1</b>   | -           | -         | <b>5</b>   | -         | <b>2</b>   | -         | <b>9</b>   | <b>1</b>  |
| Killing and wanton molesting to animals  | 2          | 2          | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Forest theft   | 14         | 13         | 1          | -           | -         | 5          | -         | 1          | -         | 7          | 1         |
| Poaching game  | 1          | 1          | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                                | <b>19</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>6</b>    | <b>3</b>  | <b>4</b>   | -         | <b>5</b>   | -         | <b>1</b>   | -         |
| Causing general danger   | 19         | 16         | 3          | 6           | 3         | 4          | -         | 5          | -         | 1          | -         |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  | <b>50</b>  | <b>44</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>6</b>    | -         | <b>3</b>   | -         | <b>14</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>4</b>  |
| Endangering road traffic   | 50         | 44         | 6          | 6           | -         | 3          | -         | 14         | 2         | 21         | 4         |
| <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b>      | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b>   | -          | <b>1</b>    | -         | <b>1</b>   | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         |
| Instigating national, racial and religious hatred and intolerance                  | 2          | 2          | -          | 1           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>    | -         | -          | -         | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>3</b>   | -         |
| Attack on an official in performance of duty                                       | 5          | 4          | 1          | 1           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | 1         | 2          | -         |
| Vigilantism  | 1          | 1          | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| <b>CO against judiciary</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>7</b>   | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>6</b>  |
| False reporting  | 4          | 1          | 3          | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | 1         | 1          | 2         |
| Perjury  | 4          | -          | 4          | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | -          | 4         |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   | <b>264</b> | <b>239</b> | <b>25</b>  | <b>96</b>   | <b>13</b> | <b>49</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>52</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>42</b>  | <b>3</b>  |
| Violent behaviour  | 245        | 220        | 25         | 92          | 13        | 46         | 4         | 47         | 5         | 35         | 3         |
| Violent behaviour during sports event or public gathering                          | 2          | 2          | -          | -           | -         | 2          | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         |
| Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives | 12         | 12         | -          | 2           | -         | 1          | -         | 4          | -         | 5          | -         |
| Illegal state border crossing and human trafficking                                | 1          | 1          | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Desecration of a grave   | 4          | 4          | -          | 2           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         |
| <b>CO against legal instruments</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>17</b>  | -          | <b>1</b>    | -         | <b>1</b>   | -         | <b>5</b>   | -         | <b>10</b>  | -         |
| Specal cases of forging documents  | 6          | 6          | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | 5          | -         |
| Forging a document   | 9          | 9          | -          | 1           | -         | 1          | -         | 2          | -         | 5          | -         |
| Inducing to certify false content  | 2          | 2          | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         | -          | -         |
| <b>CO against humanity and other right guaranteed by international law</b>         | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | <b>1</b>   | -         | -          | -         |
| Human trafficking  | 1          | 1          | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         |
| <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                                   | <b>12</b>  | <b>12</b>  | -          | <b>1</b>    | -         | <b>1</b>   | -         | <b>5</b>   | -         | <b>5</b>   | -         |
| SRBIJA – SEVER   | 768        | 689        | 79         | 151         | 24        | 158        | 15        | 173        | 17        | 207        | 23        |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>71</b>  | <b>61</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>6</b>    | <b>2</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>21</b>  | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>697</b> | <b>628</b> | <b>69</b>  | <b>145</b>  | <b>22</b> | <b>145</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>152</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>186</b> | <b>20</b> |
| SRBIJA – JUG   | 1745       | 1578       | 167        | 499         | 74        | 266        | 22        | 389        | 33        | 424        | 38        |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>  | <b>773</b> | <b>716</b> | <b>57</b>  | <b>209</b>  | <b>23</b> | <b>121</b> | <b>9</b>  | <b>182</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>204</b> | <b>18</b> |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   | <b>972</b> | <b>862</b> | <b>110</b> | <b>290</b>  | <b>51</b> | <b>145</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>207</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>220</b> | <b>20</b> |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | ...        | ...        | ...        | ...         | ...       | ...        | ...       | ...        | ...       | ...        | ...       |



**Table 1.7.** Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, sex, duration of detention and measures in the preparatory proceeding, 2021

|  | Detention |          |               |                           |                              | Measures of temporary accommodation and supervision |          |         |                                 |   |   |
|--|-----------|----------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|---|----------|---------|---------------------------------|---|---|
|  | All       | Girls    | Up to 15 days | Over 15 days to one month | Over one month to two months | All   | Girls    | Shelter | Accommodation in another family | Accommodation in social care or another institution | Increased supervision by guardianship authority |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>36</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>5</b>      | <b>17</b>                 | <b>14</b>                    | <b>24</b>   | <b>3</b> | -       | -                               | <b>14</b>   | <b>10</b>                                       |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>4</b>  | -        | -             | <b>4</b>                  | -                            | <b>3</b>  | -        | -       | -                               | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
| Murder   | 2         | -        | -             | 2                         | -                            | 1   | -        | -       | -                               | 1   | -   |
| Serious bodily harm  | 1         | -        | -             | 1                         | -                            | 1   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | 1   |
| Light bodily injury  | 1         | -        | -             | 1                         | -                            | 1   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | 1   |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>                                | <b>1</b>  | -        | -             | <b>1</b>                  | -                            | -   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | -   |
| Endangerment of safety   | 1         | -        | -             | 1                         | -                            | -   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | -   |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>2</b>  | -        | -             | <b>1</b>                  | <b>1</b>                     | <b>1</b>  | -        | -       | -                               | -   | <b>1</b>  |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 2         | -        | -             | 1                         | 1                            | 1   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | 1   |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>                                      | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b> | -             | <b>2</b>                  | <b>2</b>                     | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | -       | -                               | -   | <b>1</b>  |
| Domestic violence  | 4         | 1        | -             | 2                         | 2                            | 1   | 1        | -       | -                               | -   | 1   |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>16</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b>      | <b>6</b>                  | <b>8</b>                     | <b>15</b>   | <b>2</b> | -       | -                               | <b>10</b>   | <b>5</b>  |
| Theft  | 3         | -        | 1             | -                         | 2                            | 2   | 2        | -       | -                               | 1   | 1   |
| Aggravated theft   | 9         | 1        | 1             | 4                         | 4                            | 6   | -        | -       | -                               | 3   | 3   |
| Robbery  | 2         | -        | -             | -                         | 2                            | 2   | -        | -       | -                               | 2   | -   |
| Embezzlement   | -         | -        | -             | -                         | -                            | 1   | -        | -       | -                               | 1   | -   |
| Destroying and damaging someone else's property                            | -         | -        | -             | -                         | -                            | 2   | -        | -       | -                               | 1   | 1   |
| Unauthorized use of someone else's vehicle                                 | 2         | -        | -             | 2                         | -                            | 2   | -        | -       | -                               | 2   | -   |
| <b>CO against human health</b>   | <b>5</b>  | -        | <b>2</b>      | <b>2</b>                  | <b>1</b>                     | <b>3</b>  | -        | -       | -                               | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>  |
| Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                           | 2         | -        | -             | 2                         | -                            | -   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | -   |
| Unauthorized possession of narcotics                                       | 3         | -        | 2             | -                         | 1                            | 3   | -        | -       | -                               | 2   | 1   |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                        | <b>1</b>  | -        | -             | -                         | <b>1</b>                     | -   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | -   |
| Causing general danger   | 1         | -        | -             | -                         | 1                            | -   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | -   |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>                                      | <b>1</b>  | -        | -             | -                         | <b>1</b>                     | <b>1</b>  | -        | -       | -                               | <b>1</b>  | -   |
| Endangering road traffic   | 1         | -        | -             | -                         | 1                            | 1   | -        | -       | -                               | 1   | -   |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>                                   | <b>1</b>  | -        | <b>1</b>      | -                         | -                            | -   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | -   |
| Attack on an official in performance of duty                               | 1         | -        | 1             | -                         | -                            | -   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | -   |
| <b>CO against humanity and other right guaranteed by international law</b> | <b>1</b>  | -        | -             | <b>1</b>                  | -                            | -   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | -   |
| Human trafficking  | 1         | -        | -             | 1                         | -                            | -   | -        | -       | -                               | -   | -   |
| SRBIJA – SEVER   | 19        | 2        | -             | 6                         | 13                           | 10  | 2        | -       | -                               | 6   | 4   |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>5</b>  | -        | -             | <b>2</b>                  | <b>3</b>                     | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | -       | -                               | -   | <b>1</b>  |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>2</b> | -             | <b>4</b>                  | <b>10</b>                    | <b>9</b>  | <b>1</b> | -       | -                               | <b>6</b>  | <b>3</b>  |
| SRBIJA – JUG   | 17        | -        | 5             | 11                        | 1                            | 14  | 1        | -       | -                               | 8   | 6   |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                                    | <b>12</b> | -        | <b>4</b>      | <b>8</b>                  | -                            | <b>6</b>  | -        | -       | -                               | <b>3</b>  | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>                                       | <b>5</b>  | -        | <b>1</b>      | <b>3</b>                  | <b>1</b>                     | <b>8</b>  | <b>1</b> | -       | -                               | <b>5</b>  | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | ...       | ...      | ...           | ...                       | ...                          | ...   | ...      | ...     | ...                             | ...   | ...   |

**Table 1.8. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, educational status and attainment, 2021**

|  | Total       | Included in the educational process |            | Excluded from the educational process | Unknown     | Educational attainment |                                       |                |                  |            |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|------------|
|  |             | Regular                             | Regular    |                                       |             | No education           | Incomplete primary school (1-7 grade) | Primary school | Secondary school | Unknown    |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>2513</b> | <b>1138</b>                         | <b>45</b>  | <b>320</b>                            | <b>1010</b> | <b>17</b>              | <b>351</b>                            | <b>880</b>     | <b>405</b>       | <b>860</b> |
| CO against life and limb   | 349         | 207                                 | 5          | 26                                    | 111         | 4                      | 35                                    | 142            | 73               | 95         |
| CO against civil freedoms and rights                                   | 161         | 78                                  | 2          | 14                                    | 67          | -                      | 18                                    | 63             | 19               | 61         |
| CO against honour and reputation                                       | 20          | 12                                  | 2          | -                                     | 6           | -                      | 5                                     | 7              | 3                | 5          |
| CO against sexual freedom  | 36          | 19                                  | 1          | 6                                     | 10          | 1                      | 5                                     | 13             | 8                | 9          |
| CO against family and marriage   | 100         | 47                                  | 1          | 25                                    | 27          | 1                      | 14                                    | 40             | 24               | 21         |
| CO against intellectual property                                       | 1           | -                                   | -          | -                                     | 1           | -                      | -                                     | -              | -                | 1          |
| CO against property  | 1263        | 486                                 | 24         | 185                                   | 568         | 9                      | 209                                   | 375            | 179              | 491        |
| CO against economy   | 5           | 1                                   | -          | 1                                     | 3           | -                      | -                                     | -              | 1                | 4          |
| CO against human health  | 182         | 105                                 | 5          | 25                                    | 47          | -                      | 14                                    | 83             | 50               | 35         |
| CO against environment   | 17          | 7                                   | -          | 3                                     | 7           | -                      | 2                                     | 6              | 5                | 4          |
| CO against the safety of people and property                           | 19          | 6                                   | 1          | 4                                     | 8           | -                      | 3                                     | 9              | -                | 7          |
| CO against road traffic safety   | 50          | 32                                  | -          | 2                                     | 16          | -                      | 3                                     | 20             | 12               | 15         |
| CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia | 2           | 2                                   | -          | -                                     | -           | -                      | -                                     | 2              | -                | -          |
| CO against government authorities                                      | 6           | 2                                   | 1          | 1                                     | 2           | -                      | -                                     | 2              | 2                | 2          |
| CO against the judiciary   | 8           | -                                   | -          | 1                                     | 7           | -                      | 1                                     | -              | -                | 7          |
| CO against public peace and order                                      | 264         | 125                                 | 3          | 18                                    | 118         | 1                      | 36                                    | 107            | 24               | 96         |
| CO against legal instruments   | 17          | 5                                   | -          | 7                                     | 5           | -                      | 3                                     | 6              | 3                | 5          |
| CO against humanity and other right guaranteed by international law    | 1           | -                                   | -          | 1                                     | -           | 1                      | -                                     | -              | -                | -          |
| Other criminal offences (particular laws)                              | 12          | 4                                   | -          | 1                                     | 7           | -                      | 3                                     | 5              | 2                | 2          |
| <b>SRBIJA – SEVER</b>  | <b>768</b>  | <b>268</b>                          | <b>21</b>  | <b>211</b>                            | <b>268</b>  | <b>11</b>              | <b>178</b>                            | <b>304</b>     | <b>41</b>        | <b>234</b> |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>71</b>   | <b>54</b>                           | <b>4</b>   | <b>6</b>                              | <b>7</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>7</b>                              | <b>27</b>      | <b>3</b>         | <b>4</b>   |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>697</b>  | <b>214</b>                          | <b>17</b>  | <b>205</b>                            | <b>261</b>  | <b>11</b>              | <b>171</b>                            | <b>277</b>     | <b>38</b>        | <b>230</b> |
| <b>SRBIJA – JUG</b>  | <b>1745</b> | <b>870</b>                          | <b>24</b>  | <b>109</b>                            | <b>742</b>  | <b>6</b>               | <b>173</b>                            | <b>576</b>     | <b>364</b>       | <b>626</b> |
| <b>Region Sumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                                | <b>773</b>  | <b>278</b>                          | <b>14</b>  | <b>67</b>                             | <b>414</b>  | <b>-</b>               | <b>88</b>                             | <b>251</b>     | <b>85</b>        | <b>349</b> |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>                                   | <b>972</b>  | <b>592</b>                          | <b>10</b>  | <b>42</b>                             | <b>328</b>  | <b>6</b>               | <b>85</b>                             | <b>325</b>     | <b>279</b>       | <b>277</b> |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>                          | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>                            | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>             | <b>...</b>                            | <b>...</b>     | <b>...</b>       | <b>...</b> |

**Table 1.9. Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences and family situation, 2021**

|  | Total       | Minor lives       |             |             |                             |                                |                                       |  |                                  |             | Minor's parents are alive |            |             |
|--|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|------------|-------------|
|  |             | With both parents | With mother | With father | In foster or another family | In social security institution | Alone, with gained working capability | In a family with a spouse/cohabiting partner | Beyond the control of a guardian | Unknown     | Yes                       | No         | Unknown     |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>2513</b> | <b>924</b>        | <b>273</b>  | <b>122</b>  | <b>46</b>                   | <b>13</b>                      | <b>3</b>                              | <b>15</b>                                    | <b>5</b>                         | <b>1112</b> | <b>1318</b>               | <b>83</b>  | <b>1112</b> |
| CO against life and limb   | 349         | 167               | 24          | 15          | 5                           | 3                              | -                                     | -  | 1                                | 134         | 214                       | 11         | 124         |
| CO against civil freedoms and rights                                   | 161         | 58                | 18          | 4           | 6                           | 1                              | -                                     | -  | 1                                | 73          | 79                        | 7          | 75          |
| CO against honour and reputation                                       | 20          | 6                 | 5           | 1           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 8                                | 12          | -                         | 8          | -           |
| CO against sexual freedom  | 36          | 16                | 3           | 4           | 1                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 12                               | 22          | -                         | 14         | -           |
| CO against family and marriage   | 100         | 30                | 28          | 13          | 2                           | -                              | -                                     | 2  | 25                               | 64          | 8                         | 28         | -           |
| CO against intellectual property                                       | 1           | -                 | -           | -           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 1                                | -           | -                         | 1          | -           |
| CO against property  | 1263        | 418               | 127         | 59          | 24                          | 7                              | 2                                     | 12   | 3                                | 611         | 603                       | 37         | 623         |
| CO against economy   | 5           | 1                 | -           | -           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 4                                | 1           | -                         | 4          | -           |
| CO against human health  | 182         | 78                | 36          | 16          | 3                           | 1                              | 1                                     | 1  | 46                               | 132         | 10                        | 40         | -           |
| CO against environment   | 17          | 6                 | 2           | 1           | 1                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 7                                | 11          | 1                         | 5          | -           |
| CO against the safety of people and property                           | 19          | 6                 | 3           | -           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 10                               | 7           | 3                         | 9          | -           |
| CO against road traffic safety   | 50          | 29                | 2           | 1           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 18                               | 30          | 2                         | 18         | -           |
| CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia | 2           | 2                 | -           | -           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | 2           | -                         | -          | -           |
| CO against government authorities                                      | 6           | 3                 | -           | -           | -                           | 1                              | -                                     | -  | 2                                | 3           | -                         | 3          | -           |
| CO against the judiciary   | 8           | -                 | 1           | -           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 7                                | 1           | -                         | 7          | -           |
| CO against public peace and order                                      | 264         | 93                | 21          | 5           | 4                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 141                              | 120         | 3                         | 141        | -           |
| CO against legal instruments   | 17          | 7                 | 2           | 1           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 7                                | 10          | -                         | 7          | -           |
| CO against humanity and other right guaranteed by international law    | 1           | -                 | -           | 1           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | 1           | -                         | -          | -           |
| Other criminal offences (particular laws)                              | 12          | 4                 | 1           | 1           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 6                                | 6           | 1                         | 5          | -           |
| <b>SRBIJA – SEVER</b>  | <b>768</b>  | <b>261</b>        | <b>144</b>  | <b>61</b>   | <b>29</b>                   | <b>10</b>                      | <b>3</b>                              | <b>11</b>                                    | <b>3</b>                         | <b>246</b>  | <b>493</b>                | <b>43</b>  | <b>232</b>  |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>71</b>   | <b>39</b>         | <b>13</b>   | <b>4</b>    | <b>1</b>                    | <b>4</b>                       | <b>-</b>                              | <b>-</b>                                     | <b>1</b>                         | <b>9</b>    | <b>57</b>                 | <b>5</b>   | <b>9</b>    |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>697</b>  | <b>222</b>        | <b>131</b>  | <b>57</b>   | <b>28</b>                   | <b>6</b>                       | <b>3</b>                              | <b>11</b>                                    | <b>2</b>                         | <b>237</b>  | <b>436</b>                | <b>38</b>  | <b>223</b>  |
| <b>SRBIJA – JUG</b>  | <b>1745</b> | <b>663</b>        | <b>129</b>  | <b>61</b>   | <b>17</b>                   | <b>3</b>                       | <b>-</b>                              | <b>4</b>                                     | <b>2</b>                         | <b>866</b>  | <b>825</b>                | <b>40</b>  | <b>880</b>  |
| <b>Region Sumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                                | <b>773</b>  | <b>235</b>        | <b>68</b>   | <b>26</b>   | <b>7</b>                    | <b>1</b>                       | <b>-</b>                              | <b>4</b>                                     | <b>-</b>                         | <b>432</b>  | <b>321</b>                | <b>17</b>  | <b>435</b>  |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>                                   | <b>972</b>  | <b>428</b>        | <b>61</b>   | <b>35</b>   | <b>10</b>                   | <b>2</b>                       | <b>-</b>                              | <b>-</b>                                     | <b>2</b>                         | <b>434</b>  | <b>504</b>                | <b>23</b>  | <b>445</b>  |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>        | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>                  | <b>...</b>                     | <b>...</b>                            | <b>...</b>                                   | <b>...</b>                       | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>                | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>  |

**Table 1.10.** Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of proceeding (from report to decision), 2021

|   | Total       | Duration of proceeding |                    |                    |                         |             |
|---|-------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|   |             | Up to 2 months         | Over 2 to 4 months | Over 4 to 6 months | Over 6 months to 1 year | Over 1 year |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>   | <b>2513</b> | <b>932</b>             | <b>435</b>         | <b>307</b>         | <b>417</b>              | <b>422</b>  |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 1356        | 777                    | 207                | 100                | 129                     | 143         |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended  | 228         | 58                     | 41                 | 29                 | 47                      | 53          |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 929         | 97                     | 187                | 178                | 241                     | 226         |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>   | <b>349</b>  | <b>125</b>             | <b>49</b>          | <b>33</b>          | <b>84</b>               | <b>58</b>   |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 205         | 109                    | 30                 | 19                 | 17                      | 30          |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended  | 21          | 9                      | 4                  | 3                  | 1                       | 4           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 123         | 7                      | 15                 | 11                 | 66                      | 24          |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>                                   | <b>161</b>  | <b>71</b>              | <b>22</b>          | <b>20</b>          | <b>17</b>               | <b>31</b>   |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 116         | 66                     | 16                 | 10                 | 6                       | 18          |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended  | 9           | 2                      | -                  | 2                  | 4                       | 1           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 36          | 3                      | 6                  | 8                  | 7                       | 12          |
| <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>                                       | <b>20</b>   | <b>13</b>              | <b>4</b>           | <b>1</b>           | <b>1</b>                | <b>1</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 19          | 13                     | 4                  | 1                  | -                       | 1           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 1           | -                      | -                  | -                  | 1                       | -           |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>  | <b>36</b>   | <b>16</b>              | <b>6</b>           | <b>6</b>           | <b>5</b>                | <b>3</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 8           | 6                      | 2                  | -                  | -                       | -           |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended  | 5           | 1                      | -                  | 2                  | 2                       | -           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 23          | 9                      | 4                  | 4                  | 3                       | 3           |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>   | <b>100</b>  | <b>42</b>              | <b>29</b>          | <b>10</b>          | <b>11</b>               | <b>8</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 56          | 30                     | 18                 | 3                  | 3                       | 2           |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended  | 10          | 3                      | 4                  | 3                  | -                       | -           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 34          | 9                      | 7                  | 4                  | 8                       | 6           |
| <b>CO against intellectual property</b>                                       | <b>1</b>    | <b>1</b>               | <b>-</b>           | <b>-</b>           | <b>-</b>                | <b>-</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 1           | 1                      | -                  | -                  | -                       | -           |
| <b>CO against property</b>  | <b>1263</b> | <b>461</b>             | <b>210</b>         | <b>166</b>         | <b>198</b>              | <b>228</b>  |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 660         | 391                    | 91                 | 52                 | 64                      | 62          |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended  | 146         | 34                     | 23                 | 17                 | 35                      | 37          |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 457         | 36                     | 96                 | 97                 | 99                      | 129         |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 660         | 391                    | 91                 | 52                 | 64                      | 62          |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended  | 146         | 34                     | 23                 | 17                 | 35                      | 37          |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 457         | 36                     | 96                 | 97                 | 99                      | 129         |
| <b>CO against economy</b>   | <b>5</b>    | <b>1</b>               | <b>2</b>           | <b>1</b>           | <b>-</b>                | <b>1</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 5           | 1                      | 2                  | 1                  | -                       | 1           |
| <b>CO against human health</b>  | <b>182</b>  | <b>38</b>              | <b>44</b>          | <b>26</b>          | <b>44</b>               | <b>30</b>   |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 65          | 15                     | 14                 | 2                  | 21                      | 13          |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended  | 6           | 4                      | 2                  | -                  | -                       | -           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 111         | 19                     | 28                 | 24                 | 23                      | 17          |
| <b>CO against environment</b>   | <b>17</b>   | <b>3</b>               | <b>4</b>           | <b>1</b>           | <b>4</b>                | <b>5</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 6           | 2                      | 2                  | 1                  | 1                       | -           |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended  | 4           | 1                      | -                  | -                  | 1                       | 2           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 7           | -                      | 2                  | -                  | 2                       | 3           |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                           | <b>19</b>   | <b>14</b>              | <b>1</b>           | <b>1</b>           | <b>2</b>                | <b>1</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 13          | 11                     | 1                  | -                  | -                       | 1           |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended  | 4           | 2                      | -                  | 1                  | 1                       | -           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 2           | 1                      | -                  | -                  | 1                       | -           |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>   | <b>50</b>   | <b>13</b>              | <b>17</b>          | <b>10</b>          | <b>9</b>                | <b>1</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 21          | 12                     | 5                  | 1                  | 2                       | 1           |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended  | 2           | -                      | 1                  | -                  | 1                       | -           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 27          | 1                      | 11                 | 9                  | 6                       | -           |
| <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b> | <b>2</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>-</b>           | <b>-</b>           | <b>-</b>                | <b>2</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 2           | -                      | -                  | -                  | -                       | 2           |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>                                      | <b>6</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>3</b>           | <b>1</b>           | <b>2</b>                | <b>-</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                     | 1           | -                      | -                  | 1                  | -                       | -           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                    | 5           | -                      | 3                  | -                  | 2                       | -           |

**Table 1.10.** Minors – crime reports by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of proceeding (from report to decision), 2021 (continued)

|  | Total      | Duration of proceeding |                    |                    |                         |             |
|--|------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|  |            | Up to 2 months         | Over 2 to 4 months | Over 4 to 6 months | Over 6 months to 1 year | Over 1 year |
| <b>CO against judiciary</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>7</b>               | -                  | -                  | <b>1</b>                | -           |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                  | 8          | 7                      | -                  | -                  | 1                       | -           |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>                                   | <b>264</b> | <b>119</b>             | <b>37</b>          | <b>29</b>          | <b>33</b>               | <b>46</b>   |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                  | 163        | 111                    | 20                 | 9                  | 13                      | 10          |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended   | 17         | 2                      | 4                  | 1                  | 2                       | 8           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                 | 84         | 6                      | 13                 | 19                 | 18                      | 28          |
| <b>CO against legal instruments</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>4</b>               | <b>5</b>           | -                  | <b>3</b>                | <b>5</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                  | 5          | 1                      | 1                  | -                  | 1                       | 2           |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended   | 2          | -                      | 2                  | -                  | -                       | -           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                 | 10         | 3                      | 2                  | -                  | 2                       | 3           |
| <b>CO against humanity and other right guaranteed by international law</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>               | -                  | -                  | -                       | -           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                 | 1          | 1                      | -                  | -                  | -                       | -           |
| <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                           | <b>12</b>  | <b>3</b>               | <b>2</b>           | <b>2</b>           | <b>3</b>                | <b>2</b>    |
| Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected                  | 2          | 1                      | 1                  | -                  | -                       | -           |
| Preparatory proceeding suspended   | 2          | -                      | 1                  | -                  | -                       | 1           |
| Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions                                 | 8          | 2                      | -                  | 2                  | 3                       | 1           |
| SRBIJA – SEVER   | 768        | 124                    | 101                | 99                 | 180                     | 264         |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>71</b>  | <b>7</b>               | <b>21</b>          | <b>23</b>          | <b>20</b>               | -           |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>697</b> | <b>117</b>             | <b>80</b>          | <b>76</b>          | <b>160</b>              | <b>264</b>  |
| SRBIJA – JUG   | 1745       | 808                    | 334                | 208                | 237                     | 158         |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                                    | <b>773</b> | <b>297</b>             | <b>174</b>         | <b>101</b>         | <b>115</b>              | <b>86</b>   |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>                                       | <b>972</b> | <b>511</b>             | <b>160</b>         | <b>107</b>         | <b>122</b>              | <b>72</b>   |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | ...        | ...                    | ...                | ...                | ...                     | ...         |

**Table 1.11.** Minors – crime reports by competence of Senior Public Prosecutor's Office, sex and type of decision, 2021

|   | Total       | Girls      | Criminal proceeding not initiated - crime report rejected | Preparatory proceeding           |  |
|---|-------------|------------|---|----------------------------------|--|
|   |             |            |   | Preparatory proceeding suspended | Submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>               | <b>2513</b> | <b>246</b> | <b>1356</b>   | <b>228</b>                       | <b>929</b>                                 |
| SRBIJA – SEVER                          | 768         | 79         | 325   | 75                               | 368  |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>                | <b>71</b>   | <b>10</b>  | -   | <b>5</b>                         | <b>66</b>                                  |
| <b>Beograd</b>                          | <b>71</b>   | <b>10</b>  | -   | <b>5</b>                         | <b>66</b>                                  |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>                 | <b>697</b>  | <b>69</b>  | <b>325</b>  | <b>70</b>                        | <b>302</b>                                 |
| Novi Sad                                | 80          | 4          | 80  | -                                | -  |
| Pančevo                                 | 60          | 3          | 19  | 2                                | 39   |
| Sombor                                  | 80          | 12         | 35  | 2                                | 43   |
| Sremska Mitrovica                       | 136         | 11         | 84  | 19                               | 33   |
| Subotica                                | 228         | 27         | 107   | 47                               | 74   |
| Zrenjanin                               | 113         | 12         | -   | -                                | 113  |
| SRBIJA – JUG                            | 1745        | 167        | 1031  | 153                              | 561  |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b> | <b>773</b>  | <b>57</b>  | <b>393</b>  | <b>76</b>                        | <b>304</b>                                 |
| Čačak                                   | 51          | 3          | 5   | 8                                | 38   |
| Kragujevac                              | 73          | 4          | 50  | 22                               | 1  |
| Kraljevo                                | 29          | 1          | 10  | 1                                | 18   |
| Kruševac                                | 21          | -          | 21  | -                                | -  |
| Novi Pazar                              | 93          | 4          | 36  | 8                                | 49   |
| Jaгодina                                | 297         | 34         | 185   | 28                               | 84   |
| Šabac                                   | 70          | 6          | 14  | 4                                | 52   |
| Užice                                   | 62          | 1          | 10  | 5                                | 47   |
| Valjevo                                 | 77          | 4          | 62  | -                                | 15   |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>    | <b>972</b>  | <b>110</b> | <b>638</b>  | <b>77</b>                        | <b>257</b>                                 |
| Leskovac                                | 171         | 17         | 76  | 24                               | 71   |
| Negotin                                 | 83          | 12         | 41  | 13                               | 29   |
| Niš                                     | 156         | 26         | 148   | 1                                | 7  |
| Pirot                                   | 79          | 11         | 16  | 4                                | 59   |
| Požarevac                               | 78          | 6          | 67  | 9                                | 2  |
| Prokuplje                               | 75          | 7          | 47  | 8                                | 20   |
| Smederevo                               | 29          | 4          | 17  | 2                                | 10   |
| Vranje                                  | 91          | 6          | 42  | 3                                | 46   |
| Zaječar                                 | 210         | 21         | 184   | 13                               | 13   |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>         | ...         | ...        | ...   | ...                              | ...  |



---

2

---

Chargess



**Table 2.1.** Minors - submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions, by criminal offence, 2012-2021

|   | 2012        | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        | 2021        |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>                               | <b>2946</b> | <b>3300</b> | <b>2522</b> | <b>2535</b> | <b>2505</b> | <b>1992</b> | <b>1849</b> | <b>2002</b> | <b>1750</b> | <b>1749</b> |
| <b>Criminal offences</b>                                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Criminal offences against life and limb                 | 317         | 364         | 227         | 259         | 258         | 223         | 206         | 213         | 194         | 226         |
| Criminal offences against civil freedoms and rights     | 56          | 32          | 50          | 37          | 57          | 57          | 53          | 54          | 72          | 55          |
| Criminal offences against sexual freedom                | 25          | 43          | 56          | 22          | 36          | 26          | 36          | 40          | 27          | 36          |
| Criminal offences against property                      | 1633        | 1970        | 1472        | 1456        | 1432        | 1084        | 898         | 897         | 784         | 803         |
| Criminal offences against economy                       | 5           | 7           | 5           | 15          | 17          | 13          | 9           | 9           | 9           | 3           |
| Criminal offences against human health                  | 195         | 187         | 168         | 194         | 163         | 186         | 277         | 357         | 355         | 265         |
| CO against road traffic safety                          | 95          | 100         | 40          | 47          | 24          | 31          | 24          | 30          | 25          | 41          |
| CO against public peace and order and legal instruments | 464         | 467         | 393         | 393         | 372         | 258         | 228         | 251         | 183         | 209         |
| Other criminal offences                                 | 156         | 130         | 111         | 112         | 146         | 114         | 118         | 151         | 101         | 111         |

**Table 2.2.** Minors - submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions, by type of decision, 2012-2021

|                                       | 2012        | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        | 2021        |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>             | <b>2946</b> | <b>3300</b> | <b>2522</b> | <b>2535</b> | <b>2505</b> | <b>1992</b> | <b>1849</b> | <b>2002</b> | <b>1750</b> | <b>1749</b> |
| Type of decision                      |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| Juvenile prison – educational measure | 2302        | 2648        | 2034        | 1926        | 2032        | 1633        | 1548        | 1676        | 1239        | 1383        |
| Proceeding suspended                  | 644         | 652         | 488         | 609         | 473         | 359         | 301         | 326         | 511         | 366         |

**Table 2.3.** Minors - submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions, by criminal offence and type of decision, 2021

|  | Total       | Girls      | Juvenile prison – educational measure | Proceeding suspended |                                 |                                 |             |                           |                                       | Security measures pronounced without imposing sentence |
|--|-------------|------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|  |             |            |                                       | All                  | Offence is not criminal offence | Educational measures pronounced | No evidence | Reasons of purposefulness | Permanently excluded from prosecution |  |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>1749</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>1383</b>                           | <b>363</b>           | <b>28</b>                       | <b>79</b>                       | <b>39</b>   | <b>194</b>                | <b>23</b>                             | <b>3</b>   |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>226</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>181</b>                            | <b>43</b>            | <b>5</b>                        | <b>6</b>                        | <b>10</b>   | <b>12</b>                 | <b>10</b>                             | <b>2</b>   |
| Murder   | 11          | 1          | 8                                     | 2                    | -                               | -                               | 1           | 1                         | -                                     | 1  |
| Serious bodily harm  | 82          | 1          | 67                                    | 15                   | 1                               | 2                               | 5           | 6                         | 1                                     | -  |
| Light bodily injury  | 103         | 7          | 86                                    | 16                   | 4                               | 4                               | 4           | 3                         | 1                                     | 1  |
| Brawling   | 30          | -          | 20                                    | 10                   | -                               | -                               | -           | 2                         | 8                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>55</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>45</b>                             | <b>10</b>            | <b>3</b>                        | <b>2</b>                        | <b>1</b>    | <b>4</b>                  | -                                     | -  |
| Unlawful depriving of liberty  | 3           | 1          | 3                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Coercion   | 9           | -          | 9                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Maltreatment and torture   | 7           | 1          | 4                                     | 3                    | -                               | -                               | 1           | 2                         | -                                     | -  |
| Stalking   | 3           | -          | 3                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Endangerment of safety   | 28          | 3          | 21                                    | 7                    | 3                               | 2                               | -           | 2                         | -                                     | -  |
| Infringement of inviolability of home  | 1           | -          | 1                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Unauthorised photography   | 3           | 1          | 3                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Unauthorised publishing and displaying of another's texts, portraits or recordings   | 1           | -          | 1                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>  | <b>3</b>    | -          | <b>3</b>                              | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Insult   | 3           | -          | 3                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>Against sexual freedom</b>  | <b>36</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>25</b>                             | <b>11</b>            | -                               | <b>1</b>                        | <b>1</b>    | <b>8</b>                  | <b>1</b>                              | -  |
| Sexual intercourse with a helpless person  | 1           | -          | -                                     | 1                    | -                               | -                               | -           | 1                         | -                                     | -  |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 9           | -          | 5                                     | 4                    | -                               | 1                               | -           | 2                         | 1                                     | -  |
| Prohibited sexual acts   | 8           | 1          | 7                                     | 1                    | -                               | -                               | 1           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Sexual harassment  | 5           | -          | 5                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Pimping and procuring  | 2           | -          | -                                     | 2                    | -                               | -                               | -           | 2                         | -                                     | -  |
| Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography | 11          | -          | 8                                     | 3                    | -                               | -                               | -           | 3                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>58</b>   | <b>11</b>  | <b>51</b>                             | <b>7</b>             | -                               | <b>2</b>                        | <b>1</b>    | <b>3</b>                  | <b>1</b>                              | -  |
| Domestic violence  | 58          | 11         | 51                                    | 7                    | -                               | 2                               | 1           | 3                         | 1                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>803</b>  | <b>56</b>  | <b>635</b>                            | <b>168</b>           | <b>12</b>                       | <b>34</b>                       | <b>17</b>   | <b>96</b>                 | <b>9</b>                              | -  |
| Theft  | 210         | 33         | 175                                   | 35                   | 4                               | 5                               | 2           | 23                        | 1                                     | -  |
| Aggravated theft   | 335         | 10         | 259                                   | 76                   | 4                               | 8                               | 8           | 50                        | 6                                     | -  |
| Grand larceny  | 4           | -          | 3                                     | 1                    | -                               | -                               | -           | 1                         | -                                     | -  |
| Robbery  | 72          | 4          | 60                                    | 12                   | 2                               | 2                               | 1           | 6                         | 1                                     | -  |
| Embezzlement   | 5           | 1          | 5                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Fraud  | 11          | -          | 9                                     | 2                    | -                               | 1                               | -           | -                         | 1                                     | -  |
| Petty theft, embezzlement and fraud  | 14          | 4          | 9                                     | 5                    | -                               | 3                               | -           | 2                         | -                                     | -  |
| Appropriation of another's object  | 3           | -          | 1                                     | 2                    | -                               | -                               | -           | 2                         | -                                     | -  |
| Destruction or damage of another's object  | 63          | 3          | 47                                    | 16                   | 1                               | 7                               | 2           | 6                         | -                                     | -  |
| Unauthorized use of another's vehicle  | 71          | 1          | 60                                    | 11                   | 1                               | 5                               | 2           | 3                         | -                                     | -  |
| Extortion  | 11          | -          | 6                                     | 5                    | -                               | 2                               | 2           | 1                         | -                                     | -  |
| Reset  | 4           | -          | 1                                     | 3                    | -                               | 1                               | -           | 2                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against economy</b>  | <b>3</b>    | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b>                              | <b>1</b>             | -                               | -                               | -           | <b>1</b>                  | -                                     | -  |
| Forgery and abuse of payment cards   | 3           | 2          | 2                                     | 1                    | -                               | -                               | -           | 1                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against human health</b>   | <b>265</b>  | <b>39</b>  | <b>229</b>                            | <b>36</b>            | <b>4</b>                        | <b>7</b>                        | -           | <b>24</b>                 | <b>1</b>                              | -  |
| Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                                     | 61          | 4          | 58                                    | 3                    | 1                               | 1                               | -           | 1                         | -                                     | -  |
| Unauthorized possession of narcotics   | 200         | 34         | 169                                   | 31                   | 2                               | 5                               | -           | 23                        | 1                                     | -  |
| Facilitating the taking of narcotics   | 2           | -          | 1                                     | 1                    | -                               | 1                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Failure to act pursuant to health regulations during epidemic                        | 2           | 1          | 1                                     | 1                    | 1                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |



**Table 2.3.** Minors - submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions, by criminal offence and type of decision, 2021 (continued)

|  | Total      | Girls     | Juvenile prison – educational measure | Proceeding suspended |                                 |                                 |             |                           |                                       | Security measures pronounced without imposing sentence |
|--|------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|  |            |           |                                       | All                  | Offence is not criminal offence | Educational measures pronounced | No evidence | Reasons of purposefulness | Permanently excluded from prosecution |  |
| <b>CO against environment</b>  | <b>6</b>   | -         | <b>4</b>                              | <b>2</b>             | <b>1</b>                        | -                               | <b>1</b>    | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Killing and wanton molesting to animals  | 2          | -         | 2                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Forest theft   | 4          | -         | 2                                     | 2                    | 1                               | -                               | 1           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                                | <b>16</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>13</b>                             | <b>3</b>             | <b>1</b>                        | -                               | <b>1</b>    | <b>1</b>                  | -                                     | -  |
| Causing general danger   | 16         | 2         | 13                                    | 3                    | 1                               | -                               | 1           | 1                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  | <b>41</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>32</b>                             | <b>9</b>             | -                               | <b>4</b>                        | -           | <b>5</b>                  | -                                     | -  |
| Endangering road traffic   | 41         | 4         | 32                                    | 9                    | -                               | 4                               | -           | 5                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b>      | <b>1</b>   | -         | <b>1</b>                              | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Instigating national, racial and religious hatred and intolerance                  | 1          | -         | 1                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>   | <b>8</b>   | -         | <b>6</b>                              | <b>2</b>             | -                               | -                               | -           | <b>2</b>                  | -                                     | -  |
| Preventing an official in discharge of duty  | 1          | -         | 1                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Attack on an official in performance of duty                                       | 6          | -         | 4                                     | 2                    | -                               | -                               | -           | 2                         | -                                     | -  |
| Impersonation  | 1          | -         | 1                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against the judiciary</b>  | <b>5</b>   | -         | <b>3</b>                              | <b>2</b>             | <b>1</b>                        | <b>1</b>                        | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Accessory after the fact   | 1          | -         | -                                     | 1                    | 1                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Subornation of perjury   | 4          | -         | 3                                     | 1                    | -                               | 1                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   | <b>200</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>133</b>                            | <b>66</b>            | <b>1</b>                        | <b>22</b>                       | <b>7</b>    | <b>36</b>                 | -                                     | <b>1</b>   |
| Violent behaviour  | 186        | 21        | 120                                   | 66                   | 1                               | 22                              | 7           | 36                        | -                                     | -  |
| Violent behaviour during sports event  | 1          | -         | 1                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives | 11         | 1         | 10                                    | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | 1  |
| Desecration of a grave   | 2          | -         | 2                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against legal instruments</b>  | <b>9</b>   | -         | <b>8</b>                              | <b>1</b>             | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | <b>1</b>                              | -  |
| Forging a document   | 7          | -         | 7                                     | -                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | -                                     | -  |
| Inducing to certify false content  | 2          | -         | 1                                     | 1                    | -                               | -                               | -           | -                         | 1                                     | -  |
| <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                                   | <b>14</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>12</b>                             | <b>2</b>             | -                               | -                               | -           | <b>2</b>                  | -                                     | -  |
| SRBIJA – SEVER   | 702        | 70        | 566                                   | 136                  | 6                               | 12                              | 4           | 113                       | 1                                     | -  |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>402</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>307</b>                            | <b>95</b>            | -                               | -                               | -           | <b>95</b>                 | -                                     | -  |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>300</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>259</b>                            | <b>41</b>            | <b>6</b>                        | <b>12</b>                       | <b>4</b>    | <b>18</b>                 | <b>1</b>                              | -  |
| SRBIJA – JUG   | 1047       | 83        | 817                                   | 227                  | 22                              | 67                              | 35          | 81                        | 22                                    | 3  |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>  | <b>595</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>435</b>                            | <b>158</b>           | <b>10</b>                       | <b>56</b>                       | <b>16</b>   | <b>59</b>                 | <b>17</b>                             | <b>2</b>   |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   | <b>452</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>382</b>                            | <b>69</b>            | <b>12</b>                       | <b>11</b>                       | <b>19</b>   | <b>22</b>                 | <b>5</b>                              | <b>1</b>   |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | ...        | ...       | ...                                   | ...                  | ...                             | ...                             | ...         | ...                       | ...                                   | ...  |

**Table 2.3A** Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions, by type of decision – educational measure, 2021

|   | Total       | Pronounced educational measure (article 7, paragraph 1) |            |            |            |            |            |
|---|-------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|   |             | All   | Point 1    | 2          | 3          | 4          | Point 5    |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>               | <b>1749</b> | <b>79</b>   | <b>10</b>  | <b>38</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>26</b>  |
| SRBIJA – SEVER                          | 702         | 12  | -          | -          | 5          | 1          | 6          |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>                | <b>402</b>  | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>                 | <b>300</b>  | <b>12</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>6</b>   |
| SRBIJA – JUG                            | 1047        | 67  | 10         | 38         | -          | -          | 20         |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b> | <b>595</b>  | <b>56</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>33</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>20</b>  |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>    | <b>452</b>  | <b>11</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>         | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> |

**Table 2.4.** Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by groups of criminal offences, year of criminal offence committal and type of decision, 2021

|   | Total       | Girls      | Type of decision     |                                       |  |
|---|-------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|   |             |            | Proceeding suspended | Juvenile prison – educational measure | Security measures pronounced without imposing sentence |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>                           | <b>1749</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>363</b>           | <b>1383</b>                           | <b>3</b>   |
| <b>2019 and before</b>                              | <b>643</b>  | <b>56</b>  | <b>156</b>           | <b>485</b>                            | <b>2</b>   |
| <b>2020</b>   | <b>829</b>  | <b>68</b>  | <b>167</b>           | <b>661</b>                            | <b>1</b>   |
| <b>2021</b>   | <b>277</b>  | <b>29</b>  | <b>40</b>            | <b>237</b>                            | <b>-</b>   |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>                     | <b>226</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>43</b>            | <b>181</b>                            | <b>2</b>   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 78          | 6          | 17                   | 60                                    | 1  |
| 2020  | 113         | 2          | 22                   | 90                                    | 1  |
| 2021  | 35          | 1          | 4                    | 31                                    | -  |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>         | <b>55</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>10</b>            | <b>45</b>                             | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 20          | 2          | 5                    | 15                                    | -  |
| 2020  | 27          | 3          | 5                    | 22                                    | -  |
| 2021  | 8           | 1          | -                    | 8                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>             | <b>3</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>             | <b>3</b>                              | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 1           | -          | -                    | 1                                     | -  |
| 2020  | 1           | -          | -                    | 1                                     | -  |
| 2021  | 1           | -          | -                    | 1                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>                    | <b>36</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>11</b>            | <b>25</b>                             | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 21          | 1          | 9                    | 12                                    | -  |
| 2020  | 8           | -          | 1                    | 7                                     | -  |
| 2021  | 7           | -          | 1                    | 6                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>               | <b>58</b>   | <b>11</b>  | <b>7</b>             | <b>51</b>                             | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 15          | 1          | 4                    | 11                                    | -  |
| 2020  | 29          | 7          | 2                    | 27                                    | -  |
| 2021  | 14          | 3          | 1                    | 13                                    | -  |
| <b>CO against property</b>                          | <b>803</b>  | <b>56</b>  | <b>168</b>           | <b>635</b>                            | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 335         | 26         | 75                   | 260                                   | -  |
| 2020  | 352         | 22         | 74                   | 278                                   | -  |
| 2021  | 116         | 8          | 19                   | 97                                    | -  |
| <b>CO against economy</b>                           | <b>3</b>    | <b>2</b>   | <b>1</b>             | <b>2</b>                              | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 1           | -          | -                    | 1                                     | -  |
| 2020  | 2           | 2          | 1                    | 1                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against human health</b>                      | <b>265</b>  | <b>39</b>  | <b>36</b>            | <b>229</b>                            | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 63          | 6          | 11                   | 52                                    | -  |
| 2020  | 141         | 23         | 21                   | 120                                   | -  |
| 2021  | 61          | 10         | 4                    | 57                                    | -  |
| <b>CO against environment</b>                       | <b>6</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>2</b>             | <b>4</b>                              | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 1           | -          | -                    | 1                                     | -  |
| 2020  | 5           | -          | 2                    | 3                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b> | <b>16</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>3</b>             | <b>13</b>                             | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before                                     | 2           | 1          | -                    | 2                                     | -  |
| 2020  | 14          | 1          | 3                    | 11                                    | -  |

**Table 2.4.** Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by groups of criminal offences, year of criminal offence committal and type of decision, 2021 (continued)

|   | Total      | Girls      | Type of decision     |                                       |  |
|---|------------|------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|   |            |            | Proceeding suspended | Juvenile prison – educational measure | Security measures pronounced without imposing sentence |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>   | <b>41</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>9</b>             | <b>32</b>                             | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before   | 5          | -          | 2                    | 3                                     | -  |
| 2020  | 33         | 4          | 7                    | 26                                    | -  |
| 2021  | 3          | -          | -                    | 3                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b> | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>             | <b>1</b>                              | <b>-</b>   |
| 2020. година  | 1          | -          | -                    | 1                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>                                      | <b>8</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>2</b>             | <b>6</b>                              | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before   | 2          | -          | 1                    | 1                                     | -  |
| 2020  | 5          | -          | 1                    | 4                                     | -  |
| 2021  | 1          | -          | -                    | 1                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against the judiciary</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>2</b>             | <b>3</b>                              | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before   | 3          | -          | 1                    | 2                                     | -  |
| 2020  | 1          | -          | -                    | 1                                     | -  |
| 2021  | 1          | -          | 1                    | -                                     | -  |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>                                      | <b>200</b> | <b>22</b>  | <b>66</b>            | <b>133</b>                            | <b>1</b>   |
| 2019 and before   | 89         | 12         | 30                   | 58                                    | 1  |
| 2020  | 84         | 4          | 26                   | 58                                    | -  |
| 2021  | 27         | 6          | 10                   | 17                                    | -  |
| <b>CO against legal instruments</b>   | <b>9</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>1</b>             | <b>8</b>                              | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before   | 2          | -          | 1                    | 1                                     | -  |
| 2020  | 5          | -          | -                    | 5                                     | -  |
| 2021  | 2          | -          | -                    | 2                                     | -  |
| <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                              | <b>14</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>2</b>             | <b>12</b>                             | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before   | 5          | 1          | -                    | 5                                     | -  |
| 2020  | 8          | -          | 2                    | 6                                     | -  |
| 2021  | 1          | -          | -                    | 1                                     | -  |
| SRBIJA – SEVER  | 702        | 70         | 136                  | 566                                   | -  |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>  | <b>402</b> | <b>40</b>  | <b>95</b>            | <b>307</b>                            | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before   | 169        | 16         | 55                   | 114                                   | -  |
| 2020  | 163        | 16         | 32                   | 131                                   | -  |
| 2021  | 70         | 8          | 8                    | 62                                    | -  |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>   | <b>300</b> | <b>30</b>  | <b>41</b>            | <b>259</b>                            | <b>-</b>   |
| 2019 and before   | 136        | 12         | 36                   | 100                                   | -  |
| 2020  | 121        | 12         | 5                    | 116                                   | -  |
| 2021  | 43         | 6          | -                    | 43                                    | -  |
| SRBIJA – JUG  | 1047       | 83         | 227                  | 817                                   | 3  |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                                       | <b>595</b> | <b>46</b>  | <b>158</b>           | <b>435</b>                            | <b>2</b>   |
| 2019 and before   | 172        | 16         | 39                   | 132                                   | 1  |
| 2020  | 342        | 22         | 100                  | 241                                   | 1  |
| 2021  | 81         | 8          | 19                   | 62                                    | -  |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>  | <b>452</b> | <b>37</b>  | <b>69</b>            | <b>382</b>                            | <b>1</b>   |
| 2019 and before   | 166        | 12         | 26                   | 139                                   | 1  |
| 2020  | 203        | 18         | 30                   | 173                                   | -  |
| 2021  | 83         | 7          | 13                   | 70                                    | -  |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>   | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>           | <b>...</b>                            | <b>...</b>   |

Table 2.5. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by criminal offence,

|  | Detention in preparatory proceeding |                       |                         |                    | Detention after submitting motion for |                       |                    |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|  | All                                 | Duration of detention |                         |                    | All                                   | Duration of detention |                    |
|  |                                     | Up to 15 days         | Over 15 days to 1 month | Over 1 to 2 months |                                       | Up to one month       | Over 1 to 2 months |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>69</b>                           | <b>15</b>             | <b>25</b>               | <b>29</b>          | <b>57</b>                             | <b>24</b>             | <b>18</b>          |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 67                                  | 15                    | 23                      | 29                 | 54                                    | 21                    | 18                 |
| Security measure pronounced without imposing other sanctions                         | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | -                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Proceeding suspended   | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | 3                                     | 3                     | -                  |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>9</b>                            | <b>3</b>              | <b>2</b>                | <b>4</b>           | <b>5</b>                              | <b>1</b>              | <b>2</b>           |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 8                                   | 3                     | 1                       | 4                  | 5                                     | 1                     | 2                  |
| Security measure pronounced without imposing other sanctions                         | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | -                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Murder   | 5                                   | 2                     | 1                       | 2                  | 2                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 4                                   | 2                     | -                       | 2                  | 2                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Security measure pronounced without imposing other sanctions                         | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | -                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Serious bodily harm  | 3                                   | 1                     | 1                       | 1                  | 2                                     | 1                     | 1                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 3                                   | 1                     | 1                       | 1                  | 2                                     | 1                     | 1                  |
| Light bodily injury  | 1                                   | -                     | -                       | 1                  | 1                                     | -                     | 1                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 1                                   | -                     | -                       | 1                  | 1                                     | -                     | 1                  |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>6</b>                            | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b>                | <b>6</b>           | <b>6</b>                              | <b>1</b>              | <b>5</b>           |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 6                                   | -                     | -                       | 6                  | 6                                     | 1                     | 5                  |
| Coercion   | 5                                   | -                     | -                       | 5                  | 5                                     | -                     | 5                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 5                                   | -                     | -                       | 5                  | 5                                     | -                     | 5                  |
| Endangerment of safety   | 1                                   | -                     | -                       | 1                  | 1                                     | 1                     | -                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 1                                   | -                     | -                       | 1                  | 1                                     | 1                     | -                  |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>1</b>                            | <b>-</b>              | <b>-</b>                | <b>1</b>           | <b>2</b>                              | <b>1</b>              | <b>-</b>           |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 1                                   | -                     | -                       | 1                  | 1                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Proceeding suspended   | -                                   | -                     | -                       | -                  | 1                                     | 1                     | -                  |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | -                                   | -                     | -                       | -                  | 1                                     | 1                     | -                  |
| Proceeding suspended   | -                                   | -                     | -                       | -                  | 1                                     | 1                     | -                  |
| Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography | 1                                   | -                     | -                       | 1                  | 1                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 1                                   | -                     | -                       | 1                  | 1                                     | -                     | -                  |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>10</b>                           | <b>2</b>              | <b>4</b>                | <b>4</b>           | <b>7</b>                              | <b>2</b>              | <b>3</b>           |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 10                                  | 2                     | 4                       | 4                  | 7                                     | 2                     | 3                  |
| Domestic violence  | 10                                  | 2                     | 4                       | 4                  | 7                                     | 2                     | 3                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 10                                  | 2                     | 4                       | 4                  | 7                                     | 2                     | 3                  |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>25</b>                           | <b>7</b>              | <b>10</b>               | <b>8</b>           | <b>23</b>                             | <b>11</b>             | <b>6</b>           |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 24                                  | 7                     | 9                       | 8                  | 22                                    | 10                    | 6                  |
| Proceeding suspended   | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | 1                                     | 1                     | -                  |
| Theft  | 5                                   | 1                     | 3                       | 1                  | 6                                     | 2                     | 1                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 5                                   | 1                     | 3                       | 1                  | 6                                     | 2                     | 1                  |
| Aggravated theft   | 9                                   | 2                     | 5                       | 2                  | 9                                     | 7                     | 2                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 9                                   | 2                     | 5                       | 2                  | 9                                     | 7                     | 2                  |
| Grand larceny  | 3                                   | 1                     | -                       | 2                  | 2                                     | -                     | 2                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 3                                   | 1                     | -                       | 2                  | 2                                     | -                     | 2                  |
| Robbery  | 7                                   | 3                     | 1                       | 3                  | 5                                     | 2                     | 1                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 6                                   | 3                     | -                       | 3                  | 4                                     | 1                     | 1                  |
| Proceeding suspended   | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | 1                                     | 1                     | -                  |
| Extortion  | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | 1                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | 1                                     | -                     | -                  |
| <b>CO against human health</b>   | <b>14</b>                           | <b>1</b>              | <b>8</b>                | <b>5</b>           | <b>10</b>                             | <b>7</b>              | <b>1</b>           |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 14                                  | 1                     | 8                       | 5                  | 10                                    | 7                     | 1                  |
| Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                                     | 12                                  | -                     | 7                       | 5                  | 10                                    | 7                     | 1                  |
| Unauthorized possession of narcotics   | 2                                   | 1                     | 1                       | -                  | -                                     | -                     | -                  |

type of decision, and detention, 2021

| Pronouncing criminal sanctions |                    | Detention after pronouncing criminal sanctions |                       |                    |                    |                    |  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| Detention                      |                    | All  | Duration of detention |                    |                    |                    |  |
| Over 2 to 4 months             | Over 4 to 6 months |  | Up to one month       | Over 1 to 2 months | Over 2 to 4 months | Over 4 to 6 months |  |
| 4                              | 11                 | 29   | 15                    | 2                  | 10                 | 2                  | <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  |
| 4                              | 11                 | 28   | 14                    | 2                  | 10                 | 2                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Security measure pronounced without imposing other sanctions                         |
| -                              | -                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Proceeding suspended   |
| 1                              | 1                  | 5  | 3                     | -                  | 2                  | -                  | <b>CO against life and limb</b>  |
| 1                              | 1                  | 5  | 3                     | -                  | 2                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Security measure pronounced without imposing other sanctions                         |
| 1                              | 1                  | 2  | 1                     | -                  | 1                  | -                  | Murder   |
| 1                              | 1                  | 2  | 1                     | -                  | 1                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Security measure pronounced without imposing other sanctions                         |
| -                              | -                  | 2  | 2                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Serious bodily harm  |
| -                              | -                  | 2  | 2                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | 1  | -                     | -                  | 1                  | -                  | Light bodily injury  |
| -                              | -                  | 1  | -                     | -                  | 1                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Coercion   |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Endangerment of safety   |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | 1                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   |
| -                              | 1                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Proceeding suspended   |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Sexual intercourse with a child  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Proceeding suspended   |
| -                              | 1                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography |
| -                              | 1                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| 2                              | -                  | 4  | 3                     | -                  | -                  | 1                  | <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  |
| 2                              | -                  | 4  | 3                     | -                  | -                  | 1                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| 2                              | -                  | 4  | 3                     | -                  | -                  | 1                  | Domestic violence  |
| 2                              | -                  | 4  | 3                     | -                  | -                  | 1                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | 6                  | 13   | 5                     | 1                  | 7                  | -                  | <b>CO against property</b>   |
| -                              | 6                  | 13   | 5                     | 1                  | 7                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Proceeding suspended   |
| -                              | 3                  | 3  | 3                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Theft  |
| -                              | 3                  | 3  | 3                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | 5  | 1                     | 1                  | 3                  | -                  | Aggravated theft   |
| -                              | -                  | 5  | 1                     | 1                  | 3                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | 2  | -                     | -                  | 2                  | -                  | Grand larceny  |
| -                              | -                  | 2  | -                     | -                  | 2                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | 2                  | 3  | 1                     | -                  | 2                  | -                  | Robbery  |
| -                              | 2                  | 3  | 1                     | -                  | 2                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Proceeding suspended   |
| -                              | 1                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Extortion  |
| -                              | 1                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | 2                  | 3  | 1                     | 1                  | -                  | 1                  | <b>CO against human health</b>   |
| -                              | 2                  | 3  | 1                     | 1                  | -                  | 1                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | 2                  | 3  | 1                     | 1                  | -                  | 1                  | Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                                     |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Unauthorized possession of narcotics   |



Table 2.5. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by criminal offence,

|  | Detention in preparatory proceeding |                       |                         |                    | Detention after submitting motion for |                       |                    |
|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
|  | All                                 | Duration of detention |                         |                    | All                                   | Duration of detention |                    |
|  |                                     | Up to 15 days         | Over 15 days to 1 month | Over 1 to 2 months |                                       | Up to one month       | Over 1 to 2 months |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  | <b>1</b>                            | -                     | <b>1</b>                | -                  | <b>2</b>                              | <b>1</b>              | -                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | 1                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Proceeding suspended   | -                                   | -                     | -                       | -                  | 1                                     | 1                     | -                  |
| Endangering road traffic   | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | 2                                     | 1                     | -                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | 1                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Proceeding suspended   | -                                   | -                     | -                       | -                  | 1                                     | 1                     | -                  |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>   | <b>1</b>                            | <b>1</b>              | -                       | -                  | <b>1</b>                              | -                     | <b>1</b>           |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 1                                   | 1                     | -                       | -                  | 1                                     | -                     | 1                  |
| Preventing an official in discharge of duty  | 1                                   | 1                     | -                       | -                  | -                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 1                                   | 1                     | -                       | -                  | -                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Attack on an official in performance of duty                                       | -                                   | -                     | -                       | -                  | 1                                     | -                     | 1                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | -                                   | -                     | -                       | -                  | 1                                     | -                     | 1                  |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   | <b>2</b>                            | <b>1</b>              | -                       | <b>1</b>           | <b>1</b>                              | -                     | -                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 2                                   | 1                     | -                       | 1                  | 1                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Violent behaviour  | 1                                   | -                     | -                       | 1                  | 1                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 1                                   | -                     | -                       | 1                  | 1                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives | 1                                   | 1                     | -                       | -                  | -                                     | -                     | -                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 1                                   | 1                     | -                       | -                  | -                                     | -                     | -                  |
| SRBIJA – SEVER   | 41                                  | 3                     | 19                      | 19                 | 38                                    | 17                    | 11                 |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>21</b>                           | <b>2</b>              | <b>9</b>                | <b>10</b>          | <b>21</b>                             | <b>11</b>             | <b>4</b>           |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 21                                  | 2                     | 9                       | 10                 | 21                                    | 11                    | 4                  |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>20</b>                           | <b>1</b>              | <b>10</b>               | <b>9</b>           | <b>17</b>                             | <b>6</b>              | <b>7</b>           |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 19                                  | 1                     | 9                       | 9                  | 15                                    | 4                     | 7                  |
| Proceeding suspended   | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | 2                                     | 2                     | -                  |
| SRBIJA – JUG   | 28                                  | 12                    | 6                       | 10                 | 19                                    | 7                     | 7                  |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>  | <b>19</b>                           | <b>8</b>              | <b>3</b>                | <b>8</b>           | <b>11</b>                             | <b>2</b>              | <b>7</b>           |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 18                                  | 8                     | 2                       | 8                  | 11                                    | 2                     | 7                  |
| Security measure pronounced without imposing other sanctions                       | 1                                   | -                     | 1                       | -                  | -                                     | -                     | -                  |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   | <b>9</b>                            | <b>4</b>              | <b>3</b>                | <b>2</b>           | <b>8</b>                              | <b>5</b>              | -                  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  | 9                                   | 4                     | 3                       | 2                  | 7                                     | 4                     | -                  |
| Proceeding suspended   | -                                   | -                     | -                       | -                  | 1                                     | 1                     | -                  |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | ...                                 | ...                   | ...                     | ...                | ...                                   | ...                   | ...                |

type of decision, and detention, 2021 (continued)

| Pronouncing criminal sanctions |                    | Detention after pronouncing criminal sanctions |                       |                    |                    |                    |  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
| Detention                      |                    | All  | Duration of detention |                    |                    |                    |  |
| Over 2 to 4 months             | Over 4 to 6 months |  | Up to one month       | Over 1 to 2 months | Over 2 to 4 months | Over 4 to 6 months |  |
| -                              | 1                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  |
| -                              | 1                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Proceeding suspended   |
| -                              | 1                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Endangering road traffic   |
| -                              | 1                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Proceeding suspended   |
| -                              | -                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | <b>CO against government authorities</b>   |
| -                              | -                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Preventing an official in discharge of duty  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Attack on an official in performance of duty                                       |
| -                              | -                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| 1                              | -                  | 1  | -                     | -                  | 1                  | -                  | <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   |
| 1                              | -                  | 1  | -                     | -                  | 1                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| 1                              | -                  | 1  | -                     | -                  | 1                  | -                  | Violent behaviour  |
| 1                              | -                  | 1  | -                     | -                  | 1                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| 2                              | 8                  | 20   | 10                    | 2                  | 6                  | 2                  | SRBIJA – SEVER   |
| -                              | 6                  | 9  | 7                     | 1                  | -                  | 1                  | <b>Beogradski region</b>   |
| -                              | 6                  | 9  | 7                     | 1                  | -                  | 1                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| 2                              | 2                  | 11   | 3                     | 1                  | 6                  | 1                  | <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  |
| 2                              | 2                  | 10   | 2                     | 1                  | 6                  | 1                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | 1  | 1                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Proceeding suspended   |
| 2                              | 3                  | 9  | 5                     | -                  | 4                  | -                  | SRBIJA – JUG   |
| 2                              | -                  | 6  | 4                     | -                  | 2                  | -                  | <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>  |
| 2                              | -                  | 6  | 4                     | -                  | 2                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Security measure pronounced without imposing other sanctions                       |
| -                              | 3                  | 3  | 1                     | -                  | 2                  | -                  | <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   |
| -                              | 3                  | 3  | 1                     | -                  | 2                  | -                  | Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure  |
| -                              | -                  | -  | -                     | -                  | -                  | -                  | Proceeding suspended   |
| ...                            | ...                | ...  | ...                   | ...                | ...                | ...                | <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  |

**Table 2.6.** Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by criminal offence, type of decision, sex and measures in the preparatory proceeding, 2021

|   | Total     | Girls | Applied measures of temporary accommodation and supervision |                                 |   |   |                      |
|---|-----------|-------|---|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------|
|   |           |       | Shelter   | Accommodation in another family | Accommodation in social security or another institution | Increased supervision by guardianship authority | Educational measures |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>                   | <b>25</b> | -     | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>                        | <b>4</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>15</b>            |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 22        | -     | 1   | 2                               | 4   | 3   | 12                   |
| Proceeding suspended                        | 3         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 3                    |
| <b>CA against sexual freedom</b>            | <b>1</b>  | -     | -   | -                               | <b>1</b>  | -   | -                    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | 1   | -   | -                    |
| Sexual harassment                           | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | 1   | -   | -                    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | 1   | -   | -                    |
| <b>CA against family and marriage</b>       | <b>2</b>  | -     | -   | -                               | -   | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>             |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 2         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | 1   | 1                    |
| Domestic violence                           | 2         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | 1   | 1                    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 2         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | 1   | 1                    |
| <b>CA against property</b>                  | <b>15</b> | -     | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>                        | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>10</b>            |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 13        | -     | 1   | 1                               | 2   | 1   | 8                    |
| Proceeding suspended                        | 2         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 2                    |
| Theft                                       | 4         | -     | -   | 1                               | -   | 1   | 2                    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 4         | -     | -   | 1                               | -   | 1   | 2                    |
| Aggravated theft                            | 6         | -     | 1   | -                               | 2   | -   | 3                    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 6         | -     | 1   | -                               | 2   | -   | 3                    |
| Robbery                                     | 2         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 2                    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| Proceeding suspended                        | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| Unauthorized use of another's vehicle       | 2         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 2                    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| Proceeding suspended                        | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| Extortion                                   | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| <b>CA against human health</b>              | <b>1</b>  | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | <b>1</b>             |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| Unauthorized possession of narcotics        | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>       | <b>2</b>  | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | <b>2</b>             |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| Proceeding suspended                        | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| Endangering road traffic                    | 2         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 2                    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| Proceeding suspended                        | 1         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 1                    |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>    | <b>4</b>  | -     | -   | <b>1</b>                        | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>             |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 4         | -     | -   | 1                               | 1   | 1   | 1                    |
| Violent behaviour                           | 4         | -     | -   | 1                               | 1   | 1   | 1                    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 4         | -     | -   | 1                               | 1   | 1   | 1                    |
| SRBIJA – SEVER                              | 9         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 9                    |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>                    | <b>2</b>  | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | <b>2</b>             |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 2         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 2                    |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>                     | <b>7</b>  | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | <b>7</b>             |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 4         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 4                    |
| Proceeding suspended                        | 3         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | -   | 3                    |
| SRBIJA – JUG                                | 16        | -     | 1   | 2                               | 4   | 3   | 6                    |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>     | <b>5</b>  | -     | -   | -                               | -   | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b>             |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 5         | -     | -   | -                               | -   | 2   | 3                    |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>        | <b>11</b> | -     | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>                        | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>3</b>             |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure | 11        | -     | 1   | 2                               | 4   | 1   | 3                    |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>             | ...       | ...   | ...   | ...                             | ...   | ...   | ...                  |



**Table 2.7.** Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of proceeding (from preparatory proceeding to first - instance decision), 2021

|   | Total       | Duration of proceeding |                    |                    |                         |             |
|---|-------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|   |             | Up to 2 months         | Over 2 to 4 months | Over 4 to 6 months | Over 6 months to 1 year | Over 1 year |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>   | <b>1749</b> | <b>37</b>              | <b>218</b>         | <b>320</b>         | <b>554</b>              | <b>620</b>  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 1383        | 27                     | 168                | 265                | 468                     | 455         |
| Proceeding suspended  | 363         | 10                     | 50                 | 55                 | 86                      | 162         |
| Security measures pronounced without imposing other sanctions                 | 3           | -                      | -                  | -                  | -                       | 3           |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>   | <b>226</b>  | <b>2</b>               | <b>23</b>          | <b>36</b>          | <b>79</b>               | <b>86</b>   |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 181         | 2                      | 18                 | 31                 | 66                      | 64          |
| Proceeding suspended  | 43          | -                      | 5                  | 5                  | 13                      | 20          |
| Security measures pronounced without imposing other sanctions                 | 2           | -                      | -                  | -                  | -                       | 2           |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>                                   | <b>55</b>   | <b>6</b>               | <b>8</b>           | <b>9</b>           | <b>16</b>               | <b>16</b>   |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 45          | 6                      | 6                  | 9                  | 14                      | 10          |
| Proceeding suspended  | 10          | -                      | 2                  | -                  | 2                       | 6           |
| <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>                                       | <b>3</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>1</b>           | <b>-</b>           | <b>2</b>                | <b>-</b>    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 3           | -                      | 1                  | -                  | 2                       | -           |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>  | <b>36</b>   | <b>-</b>               | <b>1</b>           | <b>8</b>           | <b>10</b>               | <b>17</b>   |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 25          | -                      | 1                  | 7                  | 8                       | 9           |
| Proceeding suspended  | 11          | -                      | -                  | 1                  | 2                       | 8           |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>   | <b>58</b>   | <b>4</b>               | <b>4</b>           | <b>10</b>          | <b>22</b>               | <b>18</b>   |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 51          | 3                      | 4                  | 9                  | 21                      | 14          |
| Proceeding suspended  | 7           | 1                      | -                  | 1                  | 1                       | 4           |
| <b>CO against property</b>  | <b>803</b>  | <b>9</b>               | <b>81</b>          | <b>125</b>         | <b>275</b>              | <b>313</b>  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 635         | 5                      | 57                 | 103                | 234                     | 236         |
| Proceeding suspended  | 168         | 4                      | 24                 | 22                 | 41                      | 77          |
| <b>CO against economy</b>   | <b>3</b>    | <b>1</b>               | <b>1</b>           | <b>-</b>           | <b>1</b>                | <b>-</b>    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 2           | 1                      | -                  | -                  | 1                       | -           |
| Proceeding suspended  | 1           | -                      | 1                  | -                  | -                       | -           |
| <b>CO against human health</b>  | <b>265</b>  | <b>10</b>              | <b>67</b>          | <b>65</b>          | <b>68</b>               | <b>55</b>   |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 229         | 9                      | 60                 | 55                 | 61                      | 44          |
| Proceeding suspended  | 36          | 1                      | 7                  | 10                 | 7                       | 11          |
| <b>CO against environment</b>   | <b>6</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>2</b>           | <b>1</b>           | <b>3</b>                | <b>-</b>    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 4           | -                      | 2                  | 1                  | 1                       | -           |
| Proceeding suspended  | 2           | -                      | -                  | -                  | 2                       | -           |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                           | <b>16</b>   | <b>-</b>               | <b>3</b>           | <b>7</b>           | <b>6</b>                | <b>-</b>    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 13          | -                      | 2                  | 6                  | 5                       | -           |
| Proceeding suspended  | 3           | -                      | 1                  | 1                  | 1                       | -           |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>   | <b>41</b>   | <b>1</b>               | <b>10</b>          | <b>9</b>           | <b>12</b>               | <b>9</b>    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 32          | -                      | 8                  | 7                  | 9                       | 8           |
| Proceeding suspended  | 9           | 1                      | 2                  | 2                  | 3                       | 1           |
| <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b> | <b>1</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>-</b>           | <b>1</b>           | <b>-</b>                | <b>-</b>    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 1           | -                      | -                  | 1                  | -                       | -           |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>                                      | <b>8</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>2</b>           | <b>2</b>           | <b>2</b>                | <b>2</b>    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 6           | -                      | 2                  | 2                  | 1                       | 1           |
| Proceeding suspended  | 2           | -                      | -                  | -                  | 1                       | 1           |
| <b>CO against judiciary</b>   | <b>5</b>    | <b>-</b>               | <b>1</b>           | <b>-</b>           | <b>-</b>                | <b>4</b>    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 3           | -                      | -                  | -                  | -                       | 3           |
| Proceeding suspended  | 2           | -                      | 1                  | -                  | -                       | 1           |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>                                      | <b>200</b>  | <b>3</b>               | <b>11</b>          | <b>42</b>          | <b>51</b>               | <b>93</b>   |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 133         | -                      | 4                  | 31                 | 39                      | 59          |
| Proceeding suspended  | 66          | 3                      | 7                  | 11                 | 12                      | 33          |
| Security measures pronounced without imposing other sanctions                 | 1           | -                      | -                  | -                  | -                       | 1           |
| <b>CO against legal instruments</b>   | <b>9</b>    | <b>1</b>               | <b>3</b>           | <b>-</b>           | <b>4</b>                | <b>1</b>    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 8           | 1                      | 3                  | -                  | 3                       | 1           |
| Proceeding suspended  | 1           | -                      | -                  | -                  | 1                       | -           |
| <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                              | <b>14</b>   | <b>-</b>               | <b>-</b>           | <b>5</b>           | <b>3</b>                | <b>6</b>    |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                                   | 12          | -                      | -                  | 3                  | 3                       | 6           |
| Proceeding suspended  | 2           | -                      | -                  | 2                  | -                       | -           |

**Table 2.7.** Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by groups of criminal offences, type of decision and duration of proceeding (from preparatory proceeding to first - instance decision), 2021 (continued)

|   | Total      | Duration of proceeding |                    |                    |                         |             |
|---|------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------|
|   |            | Up to 2 months         | Over 2 to 4 months | Over 4 to 6 months | Over 6 months to 1 year | Over 1 year |
| SRBIJA – SEVER  | 702        | 13                     | 80                 | 141                | 206                     | 262         |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>                                      | <b>402</b> | <b>11</b>              | <b>42</b>          | <b>77</b>          | <b>113</b>              | <b>159</b>  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                   | 307        | 11                     | 34                 | 65                 | 97                      | 100         |
| Proceeding suspended  | 95         | -                      | 8                  | 12                 | 16                      | 59          |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>                                       | <b>300</b> | <b>2</b>               | <b>38</b>          | <b>64</b>          | <b>93</b>               | <b>103</b>  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                   | 259        | 1                      | 37                 | 63                 | 84                      | 74          |
| Proceeding suspended  | 41         | 1                      | 1                  | 1                  | 9                       | 29          |
| SRBIJA – JUG  | 1047       | 24                     | 138                | 179                | 348                     | 358         |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                       | <b>595</b> | <b>20</b>              | <b>84</b>          | <b>121</b>         | <b>198</b>              | <b>172</b>  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                   | 435        | 12                     | 53                 | 88                 | 153                     | 129         |
| Proceeding suspended  | 158        | 8                      | 31                 | 33                 | 45                      | 41          |
| Security measures pronounced without imposing other sanctions | 2          | -                      | -                  | -                  | -                       | 2           |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>                          | <b>452</b> | <b>4</b>               | <b>54</b>          | <b>58</b>          | <b>150</b>              | <b>186</b>  |
| Juvenile imprisonment – educational measure                   | 382        | 3                      | 44                 | 49                 | 134                     | 152         |
| Proceeding suspended  | 69         | 1                      | 10                 | 9                  | 16                      | 33          |
| Security measures pronounced without imposing other sanctions | 1          | -                      | -                  | -                  | -                       | 1           |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>                               | ...        | ...                    | ...                | ...                | ...                     | ...         |

**Table 2.8.** Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by groups of criminal offences, age and sex, 2021

|  | Total       |             |            | Age and sex |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|  | All         | Boys (m)    | Girls (f)  | 14          |           | 15         |           | 16         |           | 17         |           |
|  |             |             |            | m           | f         | m          | f         | m          | f         | m          | f         |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>1749</b> | <b>1596</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>235</b>  | <b>32</b> | <b>334</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>481</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>546</b> | <b>42</b> |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>226</b>  | <b>217</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>26</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>47</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>68</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>76</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
| Murder   | 11          | 10          | 1          | 1           | -         | 2          | 1         | 5          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Serious bodily harm  | 82          | 81          | 1          | 12          | -         | 12         | -         | 26         | 1         | 31         | -         |
| Light bodily injury  | 103         | 96          | 7          | 11          | 2         | 22         | 2         | 29         | 1         | 34         | 2         |
| Brawling   | 30          | 30          | -          | 2           | -         | 11         | -         | 8          | -         | 9          | -         |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>55</b>   | <b>49</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>7</b>    | <b>1</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
| Unlawful depriving of liberty  | 3           | 2           | 1          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | 1         | 1          | -         |
| Coercion   | 9           | 9           | -          | 1           | -         | 1          | -         | 4          | -         | 3          | -         |
| Maltreatment and torture   | 7           | 6           | 1          | -           | 1         | 1          | -         | 3          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Stalking   | 3           | 3           | -          | 1           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Endangerment of safety   | 28          | 25          | 3          | 4           | -         | 5          | -         | 7          | 1         | 9          | 2         |
| Infringement of inviolability of home  | 1           | 1           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         |
| Unauthorised photographing   | 3           | 2           | 1          | 1           | -         | -          | 1         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Unauthorised publication and presentation of another's texts, portraits and recordings | 1           | 1           | -          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         |
| <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>  | <b>3</b>    | <b>3</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>  |
| Insult   | 3           | 3           | -          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>36</b>   | <b>35</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>11</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>-</b>  |
| Sexual intercourse with a helpless person  | 1           | 1           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 9           | 9           | -          | 2           | -         | 1          | -         | 2          | -         | 4          | -         |
| Prohibited sexual acts   | 8           | 7           | 1          | 3           | 1         | 2          | -         | 2          | -         | -          | -         |
| Sexual harassment  | 5           | 5           | -          | 2           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Pimping and procuring  | 2           | 2           | -          | -           | -         | 2          | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         |
| Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography   | 11          | 11          | -          | 4           | -         | 2          | -         | 3          | -         | 2          | -         |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>58</b>   | <b>47</b>   | <b>11</b>  | <b>9</b>    | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>18</b>  | <b>1</b>  |
| Domestic violence  | 58          | 47          | 11         | 9           | 2         | 3          | 2         | 17         | 6         | 18         | 1         |

**Table 2.8.** Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by groups of criminal offences, age and sex, 2021 (continued)

|  | Total      |            |           | Age and sex |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|  | All        | Boys (m)   | Girls (f) | 14          |           | 15         |           | 16         |           | 17         |           |
|  |            |            |           | m           | f         | m          | f         | m          | f         | m          | f         |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>803</b> | <b>747</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>140</b>  | <b>15</b> | <b>194</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>218</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>195</b> | <b>14</b> |
| Theft  | 210        | 177        | 33        | 40          | 8         | 48         | 8         | 46         | 10        | 43         | 7         |
| Aggravated theft   | 335        | 325        | 10        | 67          | 5         | 83         | 2         | 99         | 2         | 76         | 1         |
| Grand larceny  | 4          | 4          | -         | -           | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Robbery  | 72         | 68         | 4         | 7           | -         | 20         | -         | 16         | 2         | 25         | 2         |
| Embezzlement   | 5          | 4          | 1         | 1           | -         | 2          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | 1         |
| Fraud  | 11         | 11         | -         | -           | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         | 9          | -         |
| Petty theft, embezzlement and fraud  | 14         | 10         | 4         | 1           | -         | 3          | 1         | 6          | 1         | -          | 2         |
| Appropriation of another's object  | 3          | 3          | -         | -           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Destruction or damage of another's object  | 63         | 60         | 3         | 16          | 2         | 19         | -         | 12         | -         | 13         | 1         |
| Unauthorized use of another's vehicle  | 71         | 70         | 1         | 5           | -         | 14         | 1         | 29         | -         | 22         | -         |
| Extortion  | 11         | 11         | -         | 2           | -         | 2          | -         | 5          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Reset  | 4          | 4          | -         | 1           | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         | 1          | -         |
| <b>CO against economy</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>2</b>  | -           | <b>1</b>  | -          | -         | -          | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>   | -         |
| Forgery and abuse of payment cards   | 3          | 1          | 2         | -           | 1         | -          | -         | -          | 1         | 1          | -         |
| <b>CO against human health</b>   | <b>265</b> | <b>226</b> | <b>39</b> | <b>9</b>    | <b>2</b>  | <b>27</b>  | <b>8</b>  | <b>74</b>  | <b>14</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>15</b> |
| Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                                   | 61         | 57         | 4         | 3           | 1         | 3          | -         | 18         | -         | 33         | 3         |
| Unauthorized possession of narcotics   | 200        | 166        | 34        | 6           | 1         | 23         | 8         | 55         | 13        | 82         | 12        |
| Facilitating the taking of narcotics   | 2          | 2          | -         | -           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Failure to act pursuant to health regulations during epidemic                      | 2          | 1          | 1         | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | 1         | -          | -         |
| <b>CO against environment</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>6</b>   | -         | -           | -         | <b>2</b>   | -         | <b>1</b>   | -         | <b>3</b>   | -         |
| Killing and wanton molesting to animals  | 2          | 2          | -         | -           | -         | 2          | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         |
| Forest theft   | 4          | 4          | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | 3          | -         |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                                | <b>16</b>  | <b>14</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>    | -         | <b>4</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>3</b>   | -         | <b>5</b>   | <b>1</b>  |
| Causing general danger   | 16         | 14         | 2         | 2           | -         | 4          | 1         | 3          | -         | 5          | 1         |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  | <b>41</b>  | <b>37</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b>    | -         | <b>2</b>   | -         | <b>11</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>23</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
| Road traffic endangering   | 41         | 37         | 4         | 1           | -         | 2          | -         | 11         | 2         | 23         | 2         |
| <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b>      | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | <b>1</b>   | -         | -          | -         |
| Instigating national, racial and religious hatred and intolerance                  | 1          | 1          | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>8</b>   | -         | <b>1</b>    | -         | -          | -         | <b>2</b>   | -         | <b>5</b>   | -         |
| Preventing an official in discharge of duty  | 1          | 1          | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Attack to an official in discharge of duty   | 6          | 6          | -         | 1           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | 4          | -         |
| Impersonation  | 1          | 1          | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         |
| <b>CO against the judiciary</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>5</b>   | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | <b>1</b>   | -         | <b>4</b>   | -         |
| Accessory after the fact   | 1          | 1          | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Subornation of perjury   | 4          | 4          | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | 3          | -         |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   | <b>200</b> | <b>178</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>28</b>   | <b>8</b>  | <b>37</b>  | <b>6</b>  | <b>51</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>62</b>  | <b>5</b>  |
| Violent behaviour  | 186        | 165        | 21        | 27          | 8         | 35         | 6         | 48         | 3         | 55         | 4         |
| Violent behaviour during sports event  | 1          | 1          | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives | 11         | 10         | 1         | 1           | -         | 2          | -         | 2          | -         | 5          | 1         |
| Desecration of a grave   | 2          | 2          | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         |
| <b>CO against legal instruments</b>  | <b>9</b>   | <b>9</b>   | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | <b>6</b>   | -         | <b>3</b>   | -         |
| Forging a document   | 7          | 7          | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | 4          | -         | 3          | -         |
| Inducing to certify false content  | 2          | 2          | -         | -           | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         | -          | -         |
| <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                                   | <b>14</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>    | -         | -          | -         | <b>4</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>8</b>   | -         |
| SRBIJA – SEVER   | 702        | 632        | 70        | 119         | 15        | 129        | 18        | 178        | 20        | 206        | 17        |
| Beogradski region  | 402        | 362        | 40        | 70          | 6         | 82         | 11        | 104        | 12        | 106        | 11        |
| Region Vojvodine   | 300        | 270        | 30        | 49          | 9         | 47         | 7         | 74         | 8         | 100        | 6         |
| SRBIJA – JUG   | 1047       | 964        | 83        | 116         | 17        | 205        | 15        | 303        | 26        | 340        | 25        |
| Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije   | 595        | 549        | 46        | 54          | 11        | 110        | 8         | 184        | 10        | 201        | 17        |
| Region Južne i Istočne Srbije  | 452        | 415        | 37        | 62          | 6         | 95         | 7         | 119        | 16        | 139        | 8         |
| Region Kosovo i Metohija   | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...         | ...       | ...        | ...       | ...        | ...       | ...        | ...       |



Table 2.9. Minors – submitted motion for pronouncing sanctions by area of Senior Court and groups of criminal offences, 2021

|                                      | Total       | Criminal offences against |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|------------|----------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                      |             | Life and limb             | Sexual freedom | Property   | Economy  | Human health | Road traffic safety | Public peace and order | Other criminal offences |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>            | <b>1749</b> | <b>226</b>                | <b>36</b>      | <b>803</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>265</b>   | <b>41</b>           | <b>200</b>             | <b>175</b>              |
| SRBIJA – SEVER                       | 702         | 63                        | 13             | 299        | -        | 153          | 12                  | 96                     | 66                      |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>             | <b>402</b>  | <b>36</b>                 | <b>9</b>       | <b>138</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>113</b>   | <b>4</b>            | <b>78</b>              | <b>24</b>               |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Beograd                              | 402         | 36                        | 9              | 138        | -        | 113          | 4                   | 78                     | 24                      |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>              | <b>300</b>  | <b>27</b>                 | <b>4</b>       | <b>161</b> | <b>-</b> | <b>40</b>    | <b>8</b>            | <b>18</b>              | <b>42</b>               |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Novi Sad                             | 46          | 3                         | -              | 23         | -        | 7            | 4                   | 3                      | 6                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Pančevo                              | 70          | 9                         | 2              | 44         | -        | 10           | -                   | -                      | 5                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Sombor                               | 50          | 6                         | 1              | 21         | -        | 7            | 2                   | 5                      | 8                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Sremska Mitrovica                    | 35          | 2                         | -              | 18         | -        | 6            | -                   | 5                      | 4                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Subotica                             | 57          | 4                         | 1              | 32         | -        | 5            | 2                   | 4                      | 9                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Zrenjanin                            | 42          | 3                         | -              | 23         | -        | 5            | -                   | 1                      | 10                      |
| SRBIJA – JUG                         | 1047        | 163                       | 23             | 504        | 3        | 112          | 29                  | 104                    | 109                     |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne</b>     | <b>595</b>  | <b>99</b>                 | <b>16</b>      | <b>260</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>64</b>    | <b>23</b>           | <b>67</b>              | <b>64</b>               |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Čačak                                | 42          | 5                         | 4              | 18         | -        | 6            | 4                   | 1                      | 4                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Kragujevac                           | 93          | 12                        | -              | 36         | -        | 8            | 3                   | 31                     | 3                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Kraljevo                             | 39          | 4                         | -              | 23         | -        | 4            | -                   | -                      | 8                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Kruševac                             | 43          | 11                        | -              | 15         | -        | 9            | -                   | 4                      | 4                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Novi Pazar                           | 63          | 17                        | 1              | 24         | -        | 3            | 4                   | 9                      | 5                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Jagodina                             | 123         | 23                        | 2              | 71         | 1        | 8            | -                   | 7                      | 11                      |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Šabac                                | 69          | 14                        | 5              | 21         | -        | 8            | 7                   | 2                      | 12                      |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Užice                                | 69          | 7                         | 1              | 24         | -        | 17           | 2                   | 8                      | 10                      |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Valjevo                              | 54          | 6                         | 3              | 28         | 1        | 1            | 3                   | 5                      | 7                       |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b> | <b>452</b>  | <b>64</b>                 | <b>7</b>       | <b>244</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>48</b>    | <b>6</b>            | <b>37</b>              | <b>45</b>               |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Leskovac                             | 59          | 7                         | -              | 35         | 1        | 6            | 1                   | 4                      | 5                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Negotin                              | 37          | 8                         | 2              | 14         | -        | 3            | -                   | 3                      | 7                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Niš                                  | 81          | 5                         | 1              | 46         | -        | 7            | -                   | 14                     | 8                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Pirot                                | 78          | 17                        | 2              | 37         | -        | 11           | 1                   | 2                      | 8                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Požarevac                            | 38          | 10                        | -              | 19         | -        | 6            | -                   | -                      | 3                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Prokuplje                            | 53          | -                         | -              | 34         | -        | 3            | -                   | 6                      | 10                      |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Smederevo                            | 33          | 6                         | 1              | 13         | -        | 4            | 1                   | 6                      | 2                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Vranje                               | 46          | 9                         | -              | 26         | -        | 5            | 2                   | 2                      | 2                       |
| Senior Court                         |             |                           |                |            |          |              |                     |                        |                         |
| Zaječar                              | 27          | 2                         | 1              | 20         | -        | 3            | 1                   | -                      | -                       |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>      | ...         | ...                       | ...            | ...        | ...      | ...          | ...                 | ...                    | ...                     |



3

---

Convictions



**Table 3.1. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions, by criminal offences, 2012-2021**

|   | 2012        | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        | 2021        |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>                               | <b>2302</b> | <b>2648</b> | <b>2034</b> | <b>1926</b> | <b>2032</b> | <b>1633</b> | <b>1548</b> | <b>1676</b> | <b>1239</b> | <b>1383</b> |
| Criminal offences                                       |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| CO against life and limb                                | 263         | 282         | 184         | 197         | 205         | 185         | 174         | 172         | 151         | 181         |
| CO against civil freedoms and rights                    | 47          | 25          | 38          | 29          | 51          | 52          | 45          | 51          | 52          | 45          |
| CO against sexual freedom                               | 18          | 33          | 48          | 12          | 29          | 23          | 31          | 37          | 17          | 25          |
| CO against property                                     | 1316        | 1607        | 1203        | 1143        | 1172        | 887         | 743         | 763         | 543         | 635         |
| CO against economy                                      | 5           | 5           | 2           | 9           | 8           | 11          | 9           | 9           | 6           | 2           |
| CO against human health                                 | 146         | 145         | 141         | 156         | 142         | 156         | 254         | 298         | 259         | 229         |
| CO against road traffic safety                          | 67          | 82          | 33          | 29          | 23          | 27          | 20          | 24          | 15          | 32          |
| CO against public peace and order and legal instruments | 329         | 367         | 295         | 263         | 285         | 197         | 179         | 196         | 128         | 141         |
| Other criminal offences                                 | 111         | 102         | 90          | 88          | 117         | 95          | 93          | 126         | 68          | 93          |

**Table 3.2. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by pronounced criminal sanctions, 2012-2021**

|                                  | 2012        | 2013        | 2014        | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        | 2021        |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>        | <b>2302</b> | <b>2648</b> | <b>2034</b> | <b>1926</b> | <b>2032</b> | <b>1633</b> | <b>1548</b> | <b>1676</b> | <b>1239</b> | <b>1383</b> |
| <b>Junior minors</b>             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| <b>Junior minors</b>             | <b>984</b>  | <b>1094</b> | <b>825</b>  | <b>744</b>  | <b>783</b>  | <b>666</b>  | <b>619</b>  | <b>673</b>  | <b>474</b>  | <b>527</b>  |
| Educational measures             | 984         | 1094        | 825         | 744         | 783         | 666         | 619         | 673         | 474         | 527         |
| Disciplinary measures            | 460         | 471         | 428         | 386         | 406         | 360         | 286         | 325         | 282         | 226         |
| Intensified supervision measures | 472         | 559         | 362         | 320         | 327         | 270         | 292         | 296         | 171         | 259         |
| Institutional measures           | 52          | 64          | 35          | 38          | 50          | 36          | 41          | 52          | 21          | 42          |
| <b>Senior minors</b>             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |
| <b>Senior minors</b>             | <b>1318</b> | <b>1554</b> | <b>1209</b> | <b>1182</b> | <b>1249</b> | <b>967</b>  | <b>929</b>  | <b>1003</b> | <b>765</b>  | <b>856</b>  |
| Juvenile prison                  | 2           | 8           | 6           | 9           | 9           | 7           | 8           | 4           | 3           | 3           |
| Over 5-10 years                  | -           | 3           | -           | 1           | -           | 4           | -           | -           | -           | -           |
| Over 2-5 years                   | -           | 2           | 4           | 4           | 3           | 2           | 3           | 1           | 1           | -           |
| Over 6 months to 2 years         | 2           | 3           | 2           | 4           | 6           | 1           | 5           | 3           | 2           | 3           |
| Educational measures             | 1316        | 1546        | 1203        | 1173        | 1240        | 960         | 921         | 999         | 762         | 853         |
| Disciplinary measures            | 535         | 651         | 576         | 594         | 639         | 490         | 431         | 460         | 487         | 331         |
| Intensified supervision measures | 728         | 818         | 573         | 543         | 550         | 431         | 464         | 491         | 256         | 470         |
| Institutional measures           | 53          | 77          | 54          | 36          | 51          | 39          | 26          | 48          | 19          | 52          |

Table 3.3. Senior minors – pronounced criminal sanctions, by criminal offence, sex and

|  | Total      | Girls     | Juvenile prison |                   |                  |                  |                  |                          | Educational measures              |                     |                     |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|  |            |           | All             | Over 8 - 10 years | Over 5 - 8 years | Over 3 - 5 years | Over 2 - 3 years | Over 6 months to 2 years | Measures of warning and directing |                     |                     |
|  |            |           |                 |                   |                  |                  |                  |                          | All                               | Judicial admonition | Alternatives-acting |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>856</b> | <b>63</b> | <b>3</b>        | -                 | -                | -                | -                | <b>3</b>                 | <b>331</b>                        | <b>144</b>          | <b>187</b>          |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>113</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>1</b>        | -                 | -                | -                | -                | <b>1</b>                 | <b>35</b>                         | <b>16</b>           | <b>19</b>           |
| Murder   | 5          | -         | 1               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | 1                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| Serious bodily harm  | 45         | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 14                                | 7                   | 7                   |
| Light bodily injury  | 51         | 2         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 18                                | 8                   | 10                  |
| Brawling   | 12         | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 3                                 | 1                   | 2                   |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>29</b>  | <b>2</b>  | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>6</b>                          | <b>2</b>            | <b>4</b>            |
| Unlawful depriving of liberty  | 2          | 1         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 2                                 | 1                   | 1                   |
| Coercion   | 7          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 2                                 | -                   | 2                   |
| Maltreatment and torture   | 4          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | -                   | 1                   |
| Stalking   | 2          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| Endangerment of safety   | 12         | 1         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | 1                   | -                   |
| Infringement of inviolability of home  | 1          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| Unauthorized photographing   | 1          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| <b>CO against honor and reputation</b>   | <b>2</b>   | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>1</b>                          | <b>1</b>            | -                   |
| Insult   | 2          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | 1                   | -                   |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>10</b>  | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>2</b>                          | <b>1</b>            | <b>1</b>            |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 3          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | -                   | 1                   |
| Prohibited sexual acts   | 1          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| Sexual harassment  | 2          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | 1                   | -                   |
| Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography | 4          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>36</b>  | <b>6</b>  | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>7</b>                          | <b>2</b>            | <b>5</b>            |
| Domestic violence  | 36         | 6         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 7                                 | 2                   | 5                   |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>343</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>2</b>        | -                 | -                | -                | -                | <b>2</b>                 | <b>131</b>                        | <b>59</b>           | <b>72</b>           |
| Theft  | 85         | 10        | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 26                                | 13                  | 13                  |
| Aggravated theft   | 135        | 3         | 1               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | 1                        | 58                                | 23                  | 35                  |
| Grand larceny  | 3          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| Robbery  | 39         | 3         | 1               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | 1                        | 14                                | 3                   | 11                  |
| Embezzlement   | 2          | 1         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| Fraud  | 8          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| Petty theft, embezzlement and fraud  | 5          | 1         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | 1                   | -                   |
| Appropriation of another's object  | 1          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| Destruction or damage of another's object  | 18         | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 10                                | 5                   | 5                   |
| Unauthorized use of another's vehicle  | 43         | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 19                                | 13                  | 6                   |
| Extortion  | 4          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 3                                 | 1                   | 2                   |
| <b>CO against economy</b>  | <b>1</b>   | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| Forgery and abuse of payment cards   | 1          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                   |
| <b>CO against human health</b>   | <b>186</b> | <b>24</b> | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>83</b>                         | <b>30</b>           | <b>53</b>           |
| Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                                     | 52         | 2         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 15                                | -                   | 15                  |
| Unauthorized possession of narcotics   | 132        | 21        | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 66                                | 28                  | 38                  |
| Facilitating the taking of narcotics   | 1          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | 1                   | -                   |
| Failure to act pursuant to health regulations during epidemic                        | 1          | 1         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | 1                   | -                   |



pronounced sanctions, 2021 | part

| Educational measures             |   |                   |                           |   |   |                        |                                      |                                    |  |  |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Intensified supervision measures |   |                   |                           |   |   | Institutional measures |                                      |                                    |  |  |
| All                              | By parents, adoptive parents or guardians | In another family | By guardianship authority | Daily attendance in relevant rehabilitation and educational institution for juveniles | Special obligations to the measure of intensified supervision | All                    | Remand to rehabilitation institution | Remand to correctional institution | Remand to special institution for treatment and acquiring of social skills |  |
| 470                              | 106                                       | -                 | 343                       | 3   | 18  | 52                     | 14                                   | 37                                 | 1  | <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  |
| 69                               | 20  | -                 | 44                        | -   | 5   | 8                      | 1                                    | 7                                  | -  | <b>CO against life and limb</b>  |
| 4                                | 1   | -                 | 3                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Murder   |
| 25                               | 7   | -                 | 16                        | -   | 2   | 6                      | 1                                    | 5                                  | -  | Serious bodily harm  |
| 31                               | 11  | -                 | 18                        | -   | 2   | 2                      | -                                    | 2                                  | -  | Light bodily injury  |
| 9                                | 1   | -                 | 7                         | -   | 1   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Brawling   |
| 19                               | 6   | -                 | 11                        | -   | 2   | 4                      | 4                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Unlawful depriving of liberty  |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | 4                      | 4                                    | -                                  | -  | Coercion   |
| 3                                | -   | -                 | 3                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Maltreatment and torture   |
| 2                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | 1   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Stalking   |
| 11                               | 5   | -                 | 5                         | -   | 1   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Endangerment of safety   |
| 1                                | 1   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Infringement of inviolability of home  |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Unauthorised photographing   |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against honor and reputation</b>   |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Insult   |
| 7                                | 3   | -                 | 4                         | -   | -   | 1                      | -                                    | 1                                  | -  | <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | 1                      | -                                    | 1                                  | -  | Sexual intercourse with a child  |
| 1                                | 1   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Prohibited sexual acts   |
| 1                                | 1   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Sexual harassment  |
| 4                                | 1   | -                 | 3                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography |
| 23                               | 2   | -                 | 18                        | 1   | 2   | 6                      | 1                                    | 5                                  | -  | <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  |
| 23                               | 2   | -                 | 18                        | 1   | 2   | 6                      | 1                                    | 5                                  | -  | Domestic violence  |
| 189                              | 42  | -                 | 142                       | 1   | 4   | 21                     | 4                                    | 17                                 | -  | <b>CO against property</b>   |
| 52                               | 9   | -                 | 42                        | -   | 1   | 7                      | 2                                    | 5                                  | -  | Theft  |
| 66                               | 19  | -                 | 47                        | -   | -   | 10                     | 2                                    | 8                                  | -  | Aggravated theft   |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | 1   | 2                      | -                                    | 2                                  | -  | Grand larceny  |
| 23                               | -   | -                 | 21                        | 1   | 1   | 1                      | -                                    | 1                                  | -  | Robbery  |
| 2                                | 2   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Embezzlement   |
| 8                                | 5   | -                 | 3                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Fraud  |
| 3                                | 1   | -                 | 2                         | -   | -   | 1                      | -                                    | 1                                  | -  | Petty theft, embezzlement and fraud  |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Appropriation of another's object  |
| 8                                | 1   | -                 | 7                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Destruction or damage of another's object  |
| 24                               | 5   | -                 | 18                        | -   | 1   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Unauthorized use of another's vehicle  |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Extortion  |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against economy</b>  |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Forgery and abuse of payment cards   |
| 97                               | 22  | -                 | 72                        | -   | 3   | 6                      | 1                                    | 4                                  | 1  | <b>CO against human health</b>   |
| 34                               | 6   | -                 | 27                        | -   | 1   | 3                      | 1                                    | 1                                  | 1  | Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                                     |
| 63                               | 16  | -                 | 45                        | -   | 2   | 3                      | -                                    | 3                                  | -  | Unauthorized possession of narcotics   |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Facilitating the taking of narcotics   |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Failure to act pursuant to health regulations during epidemic                        |



**Table 3.3. Senior minors – pronounced criminal sanctions, by criminal offence, sex and,**

|  | Total      | Girls     | Juvenile prison |                   |                  |                  |                  |                          | Educational measures              |                     |                         |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
|  |            |           | All             | Over 8 - 10 years | Over 5 - 8 years | Over 3 - 5 years | Over 2 - 3 years | Over 6 months to 2 years | Measures of warning and directing |                     |                         |
|  |            |           |                 |                   |                  |                  |                  |                          | All                               | Judicial admonition | Alternativesancti-oning |
| <b>CO against environment</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>  | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>2</b>                          | <b>2</b>            | <b>-</b>                |
| Forest theft   | 2          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 2                                 | 2                   | -                       |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                                | <b>6</b>   | <b>1</b>  | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>5</b>                          | <b>4</b>            | <b>1</b>                |
| Causing general danger   | 6          | 1         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 5                                 | 4                   | 1                       |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  | <b>29</b>  | <b>4</b>  | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>13</b>                         | <b>7</b>            | <b>6</b>                |
| Road traffic endangering   | 29         | 4         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 13                                | 7                   | 6                       |
| <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b>      | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>  | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>1</b>                          | <b>-</b>            | <b>1</b>                |
| Instigating national, racial and religious hatred and intolerance                  | 1          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | -                   | 1                       |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>-</b>  | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>2</b>                          | <b>1</b>            | <b>1</b>                |
| Preventing an official in discharge of duty  | 1          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                       |
| Attack to an official in discharge of duty   | 4          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | 1                   | -                       |
| Impersonation  | 1          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | -                   | 1                       |
| <b>CO against the judiciary</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>-</b>  | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>2</b>                          | <b>-</b>            | <b>2</b>                |
| Subornation of perjury   | 3          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 2                                 | -                   | 2                       |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   | <b>70</b>  | <b>5</b>  | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>36</b>                         | <b>16</b>           | <b>20</b>               |
| Violent behaviour  | 60         | 5         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 33                                | 13                  | 20                      |
| Violent behaviour during sports event  | 1          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                       |
| Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives | 7          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 1                                 | 1                   | -                       |
| Desecration of a grave   | 2          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 2                                 | 2                   | -                       |
| <b>CO against legal instruments</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>-</b>  | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>4</b>                          | <b>3</b>            | <b>1</b>                |
| Forging a document   | 7          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | 4                                 | 3                   | 1                       |
| Inducing to certify false content  | 1          | -         | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | -                                 | -                   | -                       |
| <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                                   | <b>11</b>  | <b>1</b>  | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>1</b>                          | <b>-</b>            | <b>1</b>                |
| SRBIJA – SEVER   | 329        | 28        | 2               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | 2                        | 202                               | 50                  | 152                     |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>167</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>1</b>        | -                 | -                | -                | -                | <b>1</b>                 | <b>99</b>                         | <b>30</b>           | <b>69</b>               |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>162</b> | <b>13</b> | <b>1</b>        | -                 | -                | -                | -                | <b>1</b>                 | <b>103</b>                        | <b>20</b>           | <b>83</b>               |
| SRBIJA – JUG   | 527        | 35        | 1               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | 1                        | 129                               | 94                  | 35                      |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>  | <b>299</b> | <b>17</b> | -               | -                 | -                | -                | -                | -                        | <b>82</b>                         | <b>55</b>           | <b>27</b>               |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   | <b>228</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>1</b>        | -                 | -                | -                | -                | <b>1</b>                 | <b>47</b>                         | <b>39</b>           | <b>8</b>                |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | ...        | ...       | ...             | ...               | ...              | ...              | ...              | ...                      | ...                               | ...                 | ...                     |

pronounced sanctions, 2021 (continued) | part

| Educational measures             |   |                   |                           |   |   |                        |                                      |                                    |  |  |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Intensified supervision measures |   |                   |                           |   |   | Institutional measures |                                      |                                    |  |  |
| All                              | By parents, adoptive parents or guardians | In another family | By guardianship authority | Daily attendance in relevant rehabilitation and educational institution for juveniles | Special obligations to the measure of intensified supervision | All                    | Remand to rehabilitation institution | Remand to correctional institution | Remand to special institution for treatment and acquiring of social skills |  |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against environment</b>  |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Forest theft   |
| <b>1</b>                         | -   | -                 | <b>1</b>                  | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                                |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Causing general danger   |
| <b>16</b>                        | <b>6</b>                                  | -                 | <b>10</b>                 | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  |
| 16                               | 6   | -                 | 10                        | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Road traffic endangering   |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b>      |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Instigating national, racial and religious hatred and intolerance                  |
| <b>2</b>                         | -   | -                 | <b>1</b>                  | -   | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>               | -                                    | <b>2</b>                           | -  | <b>CO against government authorities</b>   |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | 1                      | -                                    | 1                                  | -  | Preventing an official in discharge of duty  |
| 2                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | 1   | 1                      | -                                    | 1                                  | -  | Attack to an official in discharge of duty   |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Impersonation  |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | <b>1</b>               | -                                    | <b>1</b>                           | -  | <b>CO against the judiciary</b>  |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | 1                      | -                                    | 1                                  | -  | Subornation of perjury   |
| <b>32</b>                        | <b>5</b>                                  | -                 | <b>25</b>                 | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>               | <b>2</b>                             | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   |
| 25                               | 5   | -                 | 18                        | 1   | 1   | 2                      | 2                                    | -                                  | -  | Violent behaviour  |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Violent behaviour during sports event  |
| 6                                | -   | -                 | 6                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives |
| -                                | -   | -                 | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Desecration of a grave   |
| <b>4</b>                         | -   | -                 | <b>4</b>                  | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against legal instruments</b>  |
| 3                                | -   | -                 | 3                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Forging a document   |
| 1                                | -   | -                 | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Inducing to certify false content  |
| <b>9</b>                         | -   | -                 | <b>9</b>                  | -   | -   | <b>1</b>               | <b>1</b>                             | -                                  | -  | <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                                   |
| 110                              | 22  | -                 | 84                        | 1   | 3   | 15                     | 1                                    | 13                                 | 1  | SRBIJA – SEVER   |
| <b>61</b>                        | <b>15</b>                                 | -                 | <b>46</b>                 | -   | -   | <b>6</b>               | -                                    | <b>5</b>                           | <b>1</b>   | <b>Beogradski region</b>   |
| <b>49</b>                        | <b>7</b>                                  | -                 | <b>38</b>                 | <b>1</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>9</b>               | <b>1</b>                             | <b>8</b>                           | -  | <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  |
| 360                              | 84  | -                 | 259                       | 2   | 15  | 37                     | 13                                   | 24                                 | -  | SRBIJA – JUG   |
| <b>197</b>                       | <b>36</b>                                 | -                 | <b>157</b>                | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>20</b>              | <b>7</b>                             | <b>13</b>                          | -  | <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>  |
| <b>163</b>                       | <b>48</b>                                 | -                 | <b>102</b>                | -   | <b>13</b>   | <b>17</b>              | <b>6</b>                             | <b>11</b>                          | -  | <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   |
| ...                              | ...                                       | ...               | ...                       | ...   | ...   | ...                    | ...                                  | ...                                | ...  | <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  |



Table 3.3. Junior minors – pronounced criminal sanctions, by criminal offence, sex and

|  | Total      | Girls     | Educational measures              |                  |                         |                                  |   |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
|  |            |           | Measures of warning and directing |                  |                         | Intensified supervision measures |   |
|  |            |           | All                               | Court admonition | Alternative sanctioning | All                              | By parents, adoptive parents or guardians |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>527</b> | <b>58</b> | <b>226</b>                        | <b>136</b>       | <b>90</b>               | <b>259</b>                       | <b>115</b>                                |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>68</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>26</b>                         | <b>16</b>        | <b>10</b>               | <b>38</b>                        | <b>21</b>                                 |
| Murder   | 3          | -         | -                                 | -                | -                       | 1                                | -   |
| Serious bodily harm  | 22         | -         | 9                                 | 3                | 6                       | 12                               | 8   |
| Light bodily injury  | 35         | 4         | 15                                | 13               | 2                       | 19                               | 11  |
| Brawling   | 8          | -         | 2                                 | -                | 2                       | 6                                | 2   |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>16</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>10</b>                         | <b>5</b>         | <b>5</b>                | <b>4</b>                         | <b>3</b>                                  |
| Unlawful depriving of liberty  | 1          | -         | 1                                 | -                | 1                       | -                                | -   |
| Coercion   | 2          | -         | 1                                 | 1                | -                       | -                                | -   |
| Stalking   | 1          | -         | 1                                 | 1                | -                       | -                                | -   |
| Endangerment of safety   | 9          | -         | 6                                 | 2                | 4                       | 2                                | 1   |
| Unauthorised photographing   | 2          | 1         | -                                 | -                | -                       | 2                                | 2   |
| Unauthorised publication and presentation of another's texts, portraits and recordings | 1          | -         | 1                                 | 1                | -                       | -                                | -   |
| <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>                          | <b>1</b>         | <b>-</b>                | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>                                  |
| Insult   | 1          | -         | 1                                 | 1                | -                       | -                                | -   |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>15</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>3</b>                          | <b>2</b>         | <b>1</b>                | <b>7</b>                         | <b>3</b>                                  |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 2          | -         | -                                 | -                | -                       | -                                | -   |
| Prohibited sexual acts   | 6          | 1         | 1                                 | -                | 1                       | 4                                | 1   |
| Sexual harassment  | 3          | -         | 1                                 | 1                | -                       | 2                                | 1   |
| Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography   | 4          | -         | 1                                 | 1                | -                       | 1                                | 1   |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>15</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>6</b>                          | <b>1</b>         | <b>5</b>                | <b>7</b>                         | <b>-</b>                                  |
| Domestic violence  | 15         | 4         | 6                                 | 1                | 5                       | 7                                | -   |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>292</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>113</b>                        | <b>74</b>        | <b>39</b>               | <b>150</b>                       | <b>60</b>                                 |
| Theft  | 90         | 15        | 37                                | 26               | 11                      | 44                               | 17  |
| Aggravated theft   | 124        | 6         | 42                                | 28               | 14                      | 72                               | 29  |
| Robbery  | 21         | -         | 5                                 | 2                | 3                       | 10                               | 4   |
| Embezzlement   | 3          | -         | 2                                 | 1                | 1                       | 1                                | 1   |
| Fraud  | 1          | -         | 1                                 | -                | 1                       | -                                | -   |
| Petty theft, embezzlement and fraud  | 4          | 1         | 3                                 | -                | 3                       | 1                                | -   |
| Destruction or damage of another's object  | 29         | 1         | 14                                | 10               | 4                       | 13                               | 5   |
| Unauthorized use of another's vehicle  | 17         | 1         | 7                                 | 6                | 1                       | 8                                | 3   |
| Extortion  | 2          | -         | 1                                 | -                | 1                       | 1                                | 1   |
| Reset  | 1          | -         | 1                                 | 1                | -                       | -                                | -   |
| <b>CO against economy</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>-</b>                          | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>                | <b>1</b>                         | <b>1</b>                                  |
| Forgery and abuse of payment cards   | 1          | 1         | -                                 | -                | -                       | 1                                | 1   |
| <b>CO against human health</b>   | <b>43</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>17</b>                         | <b>9</b>         | <b>8</b>                | <b>26</b>                        | <b>13</b>                                 |
| Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                                       | 6          | 1         | -                                 | -                | -                       | 6                                | 1   |
| Unauthorized possession of narcotics   | 37         | 8         | 17                                | 9                | 8                       | 20                               | 12  |
| <b>CO against environment</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>                          | <b>-</b>         | <b>-</b>                | <b>2</b>                         | <b>-</b>                                  |
| Killing and wanton molesting to animals  | 2          | -         | -                                 | -                | -                       | 2                                | -   |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                                    | <b>7</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>4</b>                          | <b>1</b>         | <b>3</b>                | <b>3</b>                         | <b>3</b>                                  |
| Causing general danger   | 7          | 1         | 4                                 | 1                | 3                       | 3                                | 3   |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>                          | <b>1</b>         | <b>-</b>                | <b>2</b>                         | <b>1</b>                                  |
| Road traffic endangering   | 3          | -         | 1                                 | 1                | -                       | 2                                | 1   |

pronounced sanctions, 2021 II part

| Educational measures             |                           |   |   |                        |                                      |                                    |  |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Intensified supervision measures |                           |   |   | Institutional measures |                                      |                                    |  |  |
| In another family                | By guardianship authority | Daily attendance in relevant rehabilitation and educational institution for juveniles | Alternative sanctioning with intensified supervision measures | All                    | Remand to rehabilitation institution | Remand to correctional institution | Remand to special institution for treatment and acquiring of social skills |  |
| -                                | 133                       | -   | 11  | 42                     | 12                                   | 30                                 | -  | <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  |
| -                                | 14                        | -   | 3   | 4                      | 1                                    | 3                                  | -  | <b>CO against life and limb</b>  |
| -                                | 1                         | -   | -   | 2                      | -                                    | 2                                  | -  | Murder   |
| -                                | 3                         | -   | 1   | 1                      | 1                                    | -                                  | -  | Serious bodily harm  |
| -                                | 8                         | -   | -   | 1                      | -                                    | 1                                  | -  | Light bodily injury  |
| -                                | 2                         | -   | 2   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Brawling   |
| -                                | 1                         | -   | -   | 2                      | -                                    | 2                                  | -  | <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Unlawful depriving of liberty  |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | 1                      | -                                    | 1                                  | -  | Coercion   |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Stalking   |
| -                                | 1                         | -   | -   | 1                      | -                                    | 1                                  | -  | Endangerment of safety   |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Unauthorised photographing   |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Unauthorised publication and presentation of another's texts, portraits and recordings |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>  |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Insult   |
| -                                | 4                         | -   | -   | 5                      | -                                    | 5                                  | -  | <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | 2                      | -                                    | 2                                  | -  | Sexual intercourse with a child  |
| -                                | 3                         | -   | -   | 1                      | -                                    | 1                                  | -  | Prohibited sexual acts   |
| -                                | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Sexual harassment  |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | 2                      | -                                    | 2                                  | -  | Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography   |
| -                                | 6                         | -   | 1   | 2                      | 1                                    | 1                                  | -  | <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  |
| -                                | 6                         | -   | 1   | 2                      | 1                                    | 1                                  | -  | Domestic violence  |
| -                                | 84                        | -   | 6   | 29                     | 10                                   | 19                                 | -  | <b>CO against property</b>   |
| -                                | 26                        | -   | 1   | 9                      | 5                                    | 4                                  | -  | Theft  |
| -                                | 40                        | -   | 3   | 10                     | 3                                    | 7                                  | -  | Aggravated theft   |
| -                                | 6                         | -   | -   | 6                      | 1                                    | 5                                  | -  | Robbery  |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Embezzlement   |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Fraud  |
| -                                | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Petty theft, embezzlement and fraud  |
| -                                | 6                         | -   | 2   | 2                      | -                                    | 2                                  | -  | Destruction or damage of another's object  |
| -                                | 5                         | -   | -   | 2                      | 1                                    | 1                                  | -  | Unauthorized use of another's vehicle  |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Extortion  |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Reset  |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against economy</b>  |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Forgery and abuse of payment cards   |
| -                                | 12                        | -   | 1   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against human health</b>   |
| -                                | 5                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                                       |
| -                                | 7                         | -   | 1   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Unauthorized possession of narcotics   |
| -                                | 2                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against environment</b>  |
| -                                | 2                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Killing and wanton molesting to animals  |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                                    |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Causing general danger   |
| -                                | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  |
| -                                | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | Road traffic endangering   |



**Table 3.3.** Junior minors – pronounced criminal sanctions, by criminal offence, sex and

|  | Total      | Girls     | Educational measures              |                  |                         |                                   |   |
|--|------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|  |            |           | Measures of warning and directing |                  |                         | Measures of warning and directing |   |
|  |            |           | All                               | Court admonition | Alternative sanctioning | All                               | By parents, adoptive parents or guardians |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   | <b>63</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>44</b>                         | <b>26</b>        | <b>18</b>               | <b>19</b>                         | <b>10</b>                                 |
| Violent behaviour  | 60         | 13        | 43                                | 26               | 17                      | 17                                | 9   |
| Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives | 3          | -         | 1                                 | -                | 1                       | 2                                 | 1   |
| <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                                   | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>                          | <b>-</b>         | <b>1</b>                | <b>-</b>                          | <b>-</b>                                  |
| SRBIJA – SEVER   | 237        | 30        | 139                               | 62               | 77                      | 82                                | 29  |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>140</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>85</b>                         | <b>43</b>        | <b>42</b>               | <b>48</b>                         | <b>20</b>                                 |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>97</b>  | <b>15</b> | <b>54</b>                         | <b>19</b>        | <b>35</b>               | <b>34</b>                         | <b>9</b>                                  |
| SRBIJA – JUG   | 290        | 28        | 87                                | 74               | 13                      | 177                               | 86  |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>  | <b>136</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>36</b>                         | <b>32</b>        | <b>4</b>                | <b>91</b>                         | <b>48</b>                                 |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   | <b>154</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>51</b>                         | <b>42</b>        | <b>9</b>                | <b>86</b>                         | <b>38</b>                                 |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | ...        | ...       | ...                               | ...              | ...                     | ...                               | ...                                       |

pronounced sanctions, 2021 (continued) II part (continued)

| Educational measures             |                           |   |   |                        |                                      |                                    |  |  |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| Intensified supervision measures |                           |   |   | Institutional measures |                                      |                                    |  |  |
| In another family                | By guardianship authority | Daily attendance in relevant rehabilitation and educational institution for juveniles | Alternative sanctioning with intensified supervision measures | All                    | Remand to rehabilitation institution | Remand to correctional institution | Remand to special institution for treatment and acquiring of social skills |  |
| -                                | 9                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | - <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   |
| -                                | 8                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | - Violent behaviour  |
| -                                | 1                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | - Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives |
| -                                | -                         | -   | -   | -                      | -                                    | -                                  | -  | - <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                                   |
| -                                | 50                        | -   | 3   | 16                     | 1                                    | 15                                 | -  | - SRBIJA – SEVER   |
| -                                | 28                        | -   | -   | 7                      | -                                    | 7                                  | -  | - <b>Beogradski region</b>   |
| -                                | 22                        | -   | 3   | 9                      | 1                                    | 8                                  | -  | - <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  |
| -                                | 83                        | -   | 8   | 26                     | 11                                   | 15                                 | -  | - SRBIJA – JUG   |
| -                                | 41                        | -   | 2   | 9                      | 1                                    | 8                                  | -  | - <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>  |
| -                                | 42                        | -   | 6   | 17                     | 10                                   | 7                                  | -  | - <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   |
| ...                              | ...                       | ...   | ...   | ...                    | ...                                  | ...                                | ...  | ... <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  |

Table 3.3. Minors – pronounced sanctions by type – specific obligations, 2021

III part

|   | Total       | Measures of warning and directing – alternative sanctioning (article 14, paragraph 2) |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            | Intensified supervision measures – alternative sanctioning with intensified supervision measure (article 19) |
|---|-------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|
|   |             | All   | Point 1    | 2          | 3          | 4          | 5          | 6          | 7          | 8          | 9          | Point 10   |  |
| <b>REPUBLIKA SRBIJA</b>                 | <b>1383</b> | <b>277</b>  | <b>13</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>28</b>  | <b>50</b>  | <b>116</b> | <b>2</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>78</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>29</b>  |
| SRBIJA – SEVER                          | 566         | 229   | 2          | 1          | 18         | 48         | 103        | -          | 3          | 68         | 1          | -          | 6  |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>                | <b>307</b>  | <b>111</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>48</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>60</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>                 | <b>259</b>  | <b>118</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>11</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>97</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>6</b>   |
| SRBIJA – JUG                            | 817         | 48  | 11         | 5          | 10         | 2          | 13         | 2          | 2          | 10         | 3          | -          | 23   |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b> | <b>435</b>  | <b>31</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>4</b>   |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>    | <b>382</b>  | <b>17</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>19</b>  |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>         | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>   |

Table 3.4. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by groups of criminal offences, age and sex, 2021

|  | Total       |             |            | Age and sex |           |            |           |            |           |            |           |
|--|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
|  | All         | Boys (m)    | Girls (f)  | 14          |           | 15         |           | 16         |           | 17         |           |
|  |             |             |            | m           | f         | m          | f         | m          | f         | m          | f         |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>1383</b> | <b>1262</b> | <b>121</b> | <b>195</b>  | <b>29</b> | <b>274</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>372</b> | <b>36</b> | <b>421</b> | <b>27</b> |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>181</b>  | <b>175</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>22</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>42</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>52</b>  | <b>-</b>  | <b>59</b>  | <b>2</b>  |
| Murder   | 8           | 8           | -          | 1           | -         | 2          | -         | 4          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Serious bodily harm  | 67          | 67          | -          | 10          | -         | 12         | -         | 21         | -         | 24         | -         |
| Light bodily injury  | 86          | 80          | 6          | 11          | 2         | 20         | 2         | 21         | -         | 28         | 2         |
| Brawling   | 20          | 20          | -          | -           | -         | 8          | -         | 6          | -         | 6          | -         |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>45</b>   | <b>42</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>7</b>    | <b>-</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>15</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>12</b>  | <b>-</b>  |
| Unlawful depriving of liberty  | 3           | 2           | 1          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | 1         | 1          | -         |
| Coercion   | 9           | 9           | -          | 1           | -         | 1          | -         | 4          | -         | 3          | -         |
| Maltreatment and torture   | 4           | 4           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 3          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Stalking   | 3           | 3           | -          | 1           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Endangerment of safety   | 21          | 20          | 1          | 4           | -         | 5          | -         | 6          | 1         | 5          | -         |
| Infringement of inviolability of home  | 1           | 1           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         |
| Unauthorised photographing   | 3           | 2           | 1          | 1           | -         | -          | 1         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Unauthorised publication and presentation of another's texts, portraits and recordings | 1           | 1           | -          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         |
| <b>CO against honour and reputation</b>  | <b>3</b>    | <b>3</b>    | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>  |
| Insult   | 3           | 3           | -          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>25</b>   | <b>24</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>9</b>    | <b>1</b>  | <b>5</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>-</b>  |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 5           | 5           | -          | 1           | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Prohibited sexual acts   | 7           | 6           | 1          | 3           | 1         | 2          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         |
| Sexual harassment  | 5           | 5           | -          | 2           | -         | 1          | -         | -          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography   | 8           | 8           | -          | 3           | -         | 1          | -         | 2          | -         | 2          | -         |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>51</b>   | <b>41</b>   | <b>10</b>  | <b>9</b>    | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>15</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>15</b>  | <b>1</b>  |
| Domestic violence  | 51          | 41          | 10         | 9           | 2         | 2          | 2         | 15         | 5         | 15         | 1         |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>635</b>  | <b>593</b>  | <b>42</b>  | <b>115</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>165</b> | <b>11</b> | <b>160</b> | <b>7</b>  |
| Theft  | 175         | 150         | 25         | 36          | 8         | 39         | 7         | 38         | 8         | 37         | 2         |
| Aggravated theft   | 259         | 250         | 9          | 52          | 4         | 66         | 2         | 72         | 2         | 60         | 1         |
| Grand larceny  | 3           | 3           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Robbery  | 60          | 57          | 3          | 6           | -         | 15         | -         | 13         | 1         | 23         | 2         |
| Embezzlement   | 5           | 4           | 1          | 1           | -         | 2          | -         | 1          | -         | -          | 1         |
| Fraud  | 9           | 9           | -          | -           | -         | 1          | -         | 1          | -         | 7          | -         |
| Petty theft, embezzlement and fraud  | 9           | 7           | 2          | 1           | -         | 2          | 1         | 4          | -         | -          | 1         |
| Appropriation of another's object  | 1           | 1           | -          | -           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | 1          | -         |
| Destruction or damage of another's object  | 47          | 46          | 1          | 13          | 1         | 15         | -         | 8          | -         | 10         | -         |
| Unauthorized use of another's vehicle  | 60          | 59          | 1          | 4           | -         | 12         | 1         | 25         | -         | 18         | -         |
| Extortion  | 6           | 6           | -          | 1           | -         | 1          | -         | 2          | -         | 2          | -         |
| Reset  | 1           | 1           | -          | 1           | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         | -          | -         |



**Table 3.4.** Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by groups of criminal offences, age and sex, 2021 (continued)

|  | Total      |            |           | Age and sex |          |           |          |           |           |           |           |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|  |            |            |           | 14          |          | 15        |          | 16        |           | 17        |           |
|  | All        | Boys (m)   | Girls (f) | m           | f        | m         | f        | m         | f         | m         | f         |
| <b>CO against economy</b>  | <b>2</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>  | -           | <b>1</b> | -         | -        | -         | -         | <b>1</b>  | -         |
| Forgery and abuse of payment cards   | 2          | 1          | 1         | -           | 1        | -         | -        | -         | -         | 1         | -         |
| <b>CO against human health</b>   | <b>229</b> | <b>196</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>8</b>    | <b>2</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>66</b> | <b>12</b> | <b>96</b> | <b>12</b> |
| Unlawful production and circulation of narcotics                                   | 58         | 55         | 3         | 2           | 1        | 3         | -        | 17        | -         | 33        | 2         |
| Unauthorized possession of narcotics   | 169        | 140        | 29        | 6           | 1        | 23        | 7        | 49        | 11        | 62        | 10        |
| Facilitating the taking of narcotics   | 1          | 1          | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | -         | -         | 1         | -         |
| Failure to act pursuant to health regulations during epidemic                      | 1          | -          | 1         | -           | -        | -         | -        | -         | 1         | -         | -         |
| <b>CO against environment</b>  | <b>4</b>   | <b>4</b>   | -         | -           | -        | <b>2</b>  | -        | <b>1</b>  | -         | <b>1</b>  | -         |
| Killing and wanton molesting to animals  | 2          | 2          | -         | -           | -        | 2         | -        | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Forest theft   | 2          | 2          | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | 1         | -         | 1         | -         |
| <b>CO against the safety of people and property</b>                                | <b>13</b>  | <b>11</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>2</b>    | -        | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b>  | -         | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b>  |
| Causing general danger   | 13         | 11         | 2         | 2           | -        | 4         | 1        | 1         | -         | 4         | 1         |
| <b>CO against road traffic safety</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b>    | -        | <b>2</b>  | -        | <b>9</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>16</b> | <b>2</b>  |
| Road traffic endangering   | 32         | 28         | 4         | 1           | -        | 2         | -        | 9         | 2         | 16        | 2         |
| <b>CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia</b>      | <b>1</b>   | <b>1</b>   | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | <b>1</b>  | -         | -         | -         |
| Instigating national, racial and religious hatred and intolerance                  | 1          | 1          | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | 1         | -         | -         | -         |
| <b>CO against government authorities</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>6</b>   | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | <b>2</b>  | -         | <b>4</b>  | -         |
| Preventing an official in discharge of duty  | 1          | 1          | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | -         | -         | 1         | -         |
| Attack to an official in discharge of duty   | 4          | 4          | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | 1         | -         | 3         | -         |
| Impersonation  | 1          | 1          | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | 1         | -         | -         | -         |
| <b>CO against the judiciary</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>   | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | <b>1</b>  | -         | <b>2</b>  | -         |
| Subornation of perjury   | 3          | 3          | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | 1         | -         | 2         | -         |
| <b>CO against public peace and order</b>   | <b>133</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>21</b>   | <b>8</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>31</b> | <b>3</b>  | <b>34</b> | <b>2</b>  |
| Violent behaviour  | 120        | 102        | 18        | 20          | 8        | 27        | 5        | 28        | 3         | 27        | 2         |
| Violent behaviour during sports event  | 1          | 1          | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | -         | -         | 1         | -         |
| Illegal production, possession, carrying and circulation of weapons and explosives | 10         | 10         | -         | 1           | -        | 2         | -        | 2         | -         | 5         | -         |
| Desecration of a grave   | 2          | 2          | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | 1         | -         | 1         | -         |
| <b>CO against legal instruments</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>8</b>   | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | <b>5</b>  | -         | <b>3</b>  | -         |
| Forging a document   | 7          | 7          | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | 4         | -         | 3         | -         |
| Inducing to certify false content  | 1          | 1          | -         | -           | -        | -         | -        | 1         | -         | -         | -         |
| <b>Other criminal offences (particular laws)</b>                                   | <b>12</b>  | <b>11</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>    | -        | -         | -        | <b>4</b>  | <b>1</b>  | <b>6</b>  | -         |
| SRBIJA – SEVER   | 566        | 508        | 58        | 99          | 14       | 108       | 16       | 148       | 17        | 153       | 11        |
| Beogradski region  | 307        | 277        | 30        | 59          | 6        | 66        | 9        | 82        | 10        | 70        | 5         |
| Region Vojvodine   | 259        | 231        | 28        | 40          | 8        | 42        | 7        | 66        | 7         | 83        | 6         |
| SRBIJA – JUG   | 817        | 754        | 63        | 96          | 15       | 166       | 13       | 224       | 19        | 268       | 16        |
| Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije   | 435        | 402        | 33        | 41          | 10       | 79        | 6        | 131       | 7         | 151       | 10        |
| Region Južne i Istočne Srbije  | 382        | 352        | 30        | 55          | 5        | 87        | 7        | 93        | 12        | 117       | 6         |
| Region Kosovo i Metohija   | ...        | ...        | ...       | ...         | ...      | ...       | ...      | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...       |

**Table 3.5. Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by groups of criminal offences, sex and national affiliation, 2021**

|  | Total       | Declared on national affiliation |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           | Did not declare | Un-known   |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|  |             | All                              | Serb       | Monte-negrin | Albanian | Hungarian | Moslem | Romany    | Romani-an | Other     |                 |            |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| <b>All</b>   | <b>1383</b> | <b>789</b>                       | <b>674</b> | <b>2</b>     | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b>  | -      | <b>56</b> | -         | <b>55</b> | -               | <b>594</b> |
| <b>Females</b>   | <b>121</b>  | <b>74</b>                        | <b>67</b>  | <b>1</b>     | -        | -         | -      | <b>5</b>  | -         | <b>1</b>  | -               | <b>47</b>  |
| CO against life and limb   |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 181         | 109                              | 93         | -            | -        | -         | -      | 6         | -         | 10        | -               | 72         |
| Females  | 6           | 4                                | 3          | -            | -        | -         | -      | 1         | -         | -         | -               | 2          |
| CO against civil freedoms and rights                                   |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 45          | 15                               | 13         | -            | -        | -         | -      | 2         | -         | -         | -               | 30         |
| Females  | 3           | -                                | -          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | 3          |
| CO against honour and reputation                                       |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 3           | 3                                | 2          | -            | -        | -         | -      | 1         | -         | -         | -               | -          |
| CO against sexual freedom  |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 25          | 11                               | 9          | -            | -        | -         | -      | 1         | -         | 1         | -               | 14         |
| Females  | 1           | 1                                | 1          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | -          |
| CO against family and marriage   |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 51          | 23                               | 20         | -            | -        | -         | -      | 3         | -         | -         | -               | 28         |
| Females  | 10          | 5                                | 4          | -            | -        | -         | -      | 1         | -         | -         | -               | 5          |
| CO against property  |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 635         | 372                              | 311        | -            | -        | -         | -      | 41        | -         | 20        | -               | 263        |
| Females  | 42          | 28                               | 25         | -            | -        | -         | -      | 3         | -         | -         | -               | 14         |
| CO against economy   |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 2           | 2                                | 2          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | -          |
| Females  | 1           | 1                                | 1          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | -          |
| CO against human health  |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 229         | 125                              | 119        | 1            | 1        | -         | -      | -         | -         | 4         | -               | 104        |
| Females  | 33          | 20                               | 20         | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | 13         |
| CO against environment   |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 4           | 4                                | 2          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | 2         | -               | -          |
| CO against the safety of people and property                           |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 13          | 6                                | 5          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | 1         | -               | 7          |
| Females  | 2           | 1                                | -          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | 1         | -               | 1          |
| CO against road traffic safety   |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 32          | 17                               | 10         | 1            | -        | -         | -      | 1         | -         | 5         | -               | 15         |
| Females  | 4           | 2                                | 1          | 1            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | 2          |
| CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 1           | 1                                | 1          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | -          |
| CO against government authorities                                      |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 6           | 5                                | 5          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | 1          |
| CO against the judiciary   |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 3           | -                                | -          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | 3          |
| CO against public peace and order                                      |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 133         | 86                               | 75         | -            | -        | 1         | -      | -         | -         | 10        | -               | 47         |
| Females  | 18          | 11                               | 11         | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | 7          |
| CO against legal instruments   |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 8           | 3                                | 2          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | 1         | -               | 5          |
| Other criminal offences (particular laws)                              |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| All  | 12          | 7                                | 5          | -            | -        | -         | -      | 1         | -         | 1         | -               | 5          |
| Females  | 1           | 1                                | 1          | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | -          |
| <b>SRBIJA – SEVER</b>  |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| <b>All</b>   | <b>307</b>  | <b>226</b>                       | <b>224</b> | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | <b>2</b>  | -               | <b>81</b>  |
| <b>Females</b>   | <b>30</b>   | <b>22</b>                        | <b>22</b>  | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | <b>8</b>   |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| <b>All</b>   | <b>259</b>  | <b>79</b>                        | <b>65</b>  | -            | -        | <b>1</b>  | -      | <b>12</b> | -         | <b>1</b>  | -               | <b>180</b> |
| <b>Females</b>   | <b>28</b>   | <b>8</b>                         | <b>8</b>   | -            | -        | -         | -      | -         | -         | -         | -               | <b>20</b>  |
| <b>SRBIJA – JUG</b>  |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                                |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| <b>All</b>   | <b>435</b>  | <b>238</b>                       | <b>171</b> | <b>2</b>     | -        | -         | -      | <b>15</b> | -         | <b>50</b> | -               | <b>197</b> |
| <b>Females</b>   | <b>33</b>   | <b>22</b>                        | <b>19</b>  | <b>1</b>     | -        | -         | -      | <b>1</b>  | -         | <b>1</b>  | -               | <b>11</b>  |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>                                   |             |                                  |            |              |          |           |        |           |           |           |                 |            |
| <b>All</b>   | <b>382</b>  | <b>246</b>                       | <b>214</b> | -            | <b>1</b> | -         | -      | <b>29</b> | -         | <b>2</b>  | -               | <b>136</b> |
| <b>Females</b>   | <b>30</b>   | <b>22</b>                        | <b>18</b>  | -            | -        | -         | -      | <b>4</b>  | -         | -         | -               | <b>8</b>   |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | ...         | ...                              | ...        | ...          | ...      | ...       | ...    | ...       | ...       | ...       | ...             | ...        |

**Table 3.6.** Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by groups of criminal offences, educational status and attainment, 2021

|  | Total       | Educational attainment |                                       |                |                  |           | Educational status                  |           |                                       |            |
|--|-------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|------------|
|  |             | No education           | Incomplete primary school (1-7 grade) | Primary school | Secondary school | Unknown   | Included in the educational process |           | Excluded from the educational process | Unknown    |
|  |             |                        |                                       |                |                  |           | regular                             | Irregular |                                       |            |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>1383</b> | <b>30</b>              | <b>209</b>                            | <b>835</b>     | <b>257</b>       | <b>52</b> | <b>777</b>                          | <b>74</b> | <b>349</b>                            | <b>183</b> |
| CO against life and limb   | 181         | 5                      | 11                                    | 105            | 50               | 10        | 120                                 | 7         | 29                                    | 25         |
| CO against civil freedoms and rights                                   | 45          | 1                      | 9                                     | 27             | 6                | 2         | 29                                  | 1         | 7                                     | 8          |
| CO against honour and reputation                                       | 3           | -                      | -                                     | 3              | -                | -         | 3                                   | -         | -                                     | -          |
| CO against sexual freedom  | 25          | 2                      | 8                                     | 12             | 3                | -         | 15                                  | -         | 9                                     | 1          |
| CO against family and marriage   | 51          | 3                      | 6                                     | 32             | 6                | 4         | 20                                  | 4         | 18                                    | 9          |
| CO against property  | 635         | 15                     | 142                                   | 365            | 85               | 28        | 306                                 | 35        | 205                                   | 89         |
| CO against economy   | 2           | -                      | -                                     | 2              | -                | -         | 2                                   | -         | -                                     | -          |
| CO against human health  | 229         | -                      | 17                                    | 151            | 58               | 3         | 143                                 | 15        | 48                                    | 23         |
| CO against environment   | 4           | -                      | -                                     | 2              | 2                | -         | 2                                   | -         | -                                     | 2          |
| CO against the safety of people and property                           | 13          | -                      | -                                     | 10             | 3                | -         | 11                                  | -         | 1                                     | 1          |
| CO against road traffic safety   | 32          | 1                      | 2                                     | 14             | 14               | 1         | 25                                  | -         | 2                                     | 5          |
| CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia | 1           | -                      | -                                     | 1              | -                | -         | 1                                   | -         | -                                     | -          |
| CO against government authorities                                      | 6           | -                      | -                                     | 5              | 1                | -         | 2                                   | -         | 4                                     | -          |
| CO against the judiciary   | 3           | -                      | -                                     | 2              | 1                | -         | 3                                   | -         | -                                     | -          |
| CO against public peace and order                                      | 133         | 3                      | 11                                    | 91             | 26               | 2         | 87                                  | 12        | 20                                    | 14         |
| CO against legal instruments   | 8           | -                      | 1                                     | 5              | 1                | 1         | 4                                   | -         | 3                                     | 1          |
| Other criminal offences (particular laws)                              | 12          | -                      | 2                                     | 8              | 1                | 1         | 4                                   | -         | 3                                     | 5          |
| <b>SRBIJA – SEVER</b>  | <b>566</b>  | <b>10</b>              | <b>105</b>                            | <b>378</b>     | <b>67</b>        | <b>6</b>  | <b>313</b>                          | <b>34</b> | <b>177</b>                            | <b>42</b>  |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>307</b>  | <b>1</b>               | <b>54</b>                             | <b>241</b>     | <b>10</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>191</b>                          | <b>19</b> | <b>84</b>                             | <b>13</b>  |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>259</b>  | <b>9</b>               | <b>51</b>                             | <b>137</b>     | <b>57</b>        | <b>5</b>  | <b>122</b>                          | <b>15</b> | <b>93</b>                             | <b>29</b>  |
| <b>SRBIJA – JUG</b>  | <b>817</b>  | <b>20</b>              | <b>104</b>                            | <b>457</b>     | <b>190</b>       | <b>46</b> | <b>464</b>                          | <b>40</b> | <b>172</b>                            | <b>141</b> |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                                | <b>435</b>  | <b>7</b>               | <b>39</b>                             | <b>258</b>     | <b>121</b>       | <b>10</b> | <b>256</b>                          | <b>19</b> | <b>85</b>                             | <b>75</b>  |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>                                   | <b>382</b>  | <b>13</b>              | <b>65</b>                             | <b>199</b>     | <b>69</b>        | <b>36</b> | <b>208</b>                          | <b>21</b> | <b>87</b>                             | <b>66</b>  |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | ...         | ...                    | ...                                   | ...            | ...              | ...       | ...                                 | ...       | ...                                   | ...        |

**Table 3.7. Minors- pronounced criminal sanctions by groups of criminal offences and family situation, 2021**

|  | Total       | Minor lives:      |             |             |                             |                                |                                       |  |                                  |            |
|--|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------|
|  |             | With both parents | With mother | With father | In foster or another family | In social security institution | Alone, with gained working capability | In a family with a spouse / cohabiting partner | Beyond the control of a guardian | Unknown    |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>1383</b> | <b>774</b>        | <b>320</b>  | <b>155</b>  | <b>41</b>                   | <b>23</b>                      | <b>3</b>                              | <b>11</b>                                      | <b>5</b>                         | <b>51</b>  |
| CO against life and limb   | 181         | 119               | 34          | 16          | 4                           | 1                              | -                                     | 1  | -                                | 6          |
| CO against civil freedoms and rights                                   | 45          | 27                | 5           | 5           | -                           | 3                              | 1                                     | 2  | -                                | 2          |
| CO against honour and reputation                                       | 3           | 2                 | 1           | -           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | -          |
| CO against sexual freedom  | 25          | 18                | 2           | 1           | -                           | 3                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | 1          |
| CO against family and marriage   | 51          | 19                | 22          | 5           | 1                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | 4          |
| CO against property  | 635         | 345               | 143         | 82          | 25                          | 12                             | 1                                     | 5  | 2                                | 20         |
| CO against economy   | 2           | 2                 | -           | -           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | -          |
| CO against human health  | 229         | 105               | 71          | 28          | 7                           | 2                              | -                                     | 2  | 1                                | 13         |
| CO against environment   | 4           | 4                 | -           | -           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | -          |
| CO against the safety of people and property                           | 13          | 8                 | 2           | 2           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | 1          |
| CO against road traffic safety   | 32          | 25                | 4           | 2           | -                           | -                              | 1                                     | -  | -                                | -          |
| CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia | 1           | 1                 | -           | -           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | -          |
| CO against government authorities                                      | 6           | 3                 | -           | 1           | 1                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | 1          |
| CO against the judiciary   | 3           | -                 | 3           | -           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | -          |
| CO against public peace and order                                      | 133         | 82                | 30          | 12          | 3                           | 2                              | -                                     | 1  | 1                                | 2          |
| CO against legal instruments   | 8           | 5                 | 1           | 1           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | -                                | 1          |
| Other criminal offences (particular laws)                              | 12          | 9                 | 2           | -           | -                           | -                              | -                                     | -  | 1                                | -          |
| <b>SRBIJA – SEVER</b>  | <b>566</b>  | <b>247</b>        | <b>171</b>  | <b>86</b>   | <b>19</b>                   | <b>15</b>                      | <b>1</b>                              | <b>3</b>                                       | <b>3</b>                         | <b>21</b>  |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>307</b>  | <b>137</b>        | <b>91</b>   | <b>44</b>   | <b>11</b>                   | <b>10</b>                      | <b>-</b>                              | <b>-</b>                                       | <b>-</b>                         | <b>14</b>  |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>259</b>  | <b>110</b>        | <b>80</b>   | <b>42</b>   | <b>8</b>                    | <b>5</b>                       | <b>1</b>                              | <b>3</b>                                       | <b>3</b>                         | <b>7</b>   |
| <b>SRBIJA – JUG</b>  | <b>817</b>  | <b>527</b>        | <b>149</b>  | <b>69</b>   | <b>22</b>                   | <b>8</b>                       | <b>2</b>                              | <b>8</b>                                       | <b>2</b>                         | <b>30</b>  |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                                | <b>435</b>  | <b>304</b>        | <b>77</b>   | <b>32</b>   | <b>6</b>                    | <b>1</b>                       | <b>1</b>                              | <b>3</b>                                       | <b>1</b>                         | <b>10</b>  |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>                                   | <b>382</b>  | <b>223</b>        | <b>72</b>   | <b>37</b>   | <b>16</b>                   | <b>7</b>                       | <b>1</b>                              | <b>5</b>                                       | <b>1</b>                         | <b>20</b>  |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>        | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>                  | <b>...</b>                     | <b>...</b>                            | <b>...</b>                                     | <b>...</b>                       | <b>...</b> |

**Table 3.8.** Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by groups of criminal offences, collaboration and with whom the offence was committed, 2021

|  | Total       | Collaboration    |             |                                   | With whom the offence was committed |                      |                      |                                   |                        |
|--|-------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
|  |             | No collaboration | Perpetrator | Co-perpetrator, incentive, helper | No collaboration                    | With adult person/-s | With minor person/-s | With child/children aged up to 14 | With minors and adults |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  | <b>1383</b> | <b>705</b>       | <b>176</b>  | <b>502</b>                        | <b>705</b>                          | <b>115</b>           | <b>494</b>           | <b>18</b>                         | <b>51</b>              |
| CO against life and limb   | 181         | 112              | 19          | 50                                | 112                                 | 15                   | 44                   | 2                                 | 8                      |
| CO against civil freedoms and rights                                   | 45          | 27               | 11          | 7                                 | 27                                  | 2                    | 15                   | 1                                 | -                      |
| CO against honour and reputation                                       | 3           | 3                | -           | -                                 | 3                                   | -                    | -                    | -                                 | -                      |
| CO against sexual freedom  | 25          | 21               | 1           | 3                                 | 21                                  | -                    | 4                    | -                                 | -                      |
| CO against family and marriage   | 51          | 51               | -           | -                                 | 51                                  | -                    | -                    | -                                 | -                      |
| CO against property  | 635         | 169              | 124         | 342                               | 169                                 | 84                   | 332                  | 14                                | 36                     |
| CO against economy   | 2           | 2                | -           | -                                 | 2                                   | -                    | -                    | -                                 | -                      |
| CO against human health  | 229         | 218              | 3           | 8                                 | 218                                 | 7                    | 4                    | -                                 | -                      |
| CO against environment   | 4           | 2                | -           | 2                                 | 2                                   | -                    | 1                    | -                                 | 1                      |
| CO against the safety of people and property                           | 13          | 4                | 1           | 8                                 | 4                                   | -                    | 9                    | -                                 | -                      |
| CO against road traffic safety   | 32          | 32               | -           | -                                 | 32                                  | -                    | -                    | -                                 | -                      |
| CO against constitutional order and security of the Republic of Serbia | 1           | 1                | -           | -                                 | 1                                   | -                    | -                    | -                                 | -                      |
| CO against government authorities                                      | 6           | 4                | -           | 2                                 | 4                                   | -                    | 1                    | -                                 | 1                      |
| CO against the judiciary   | 3           | -                | -           | 3                                 | -                                   | -                    | 2                    | -                                 | 1                      |
| CO against public peace and order                                      | 133         | 43               | 17          | 73                                | 43                                  | 7                    | 78                   | 1                                 | 4                      |
| CO against legal instruments   | 8           | 8                | -           | -                                 | 8                                   | -                    | -                    | -                                 | -                      |
| Other criminal offences (particular laws)                              | 12          | 8                | -           | 4                                 | 8                                   | -                    | 4                    | -                                 | -                      |
| <b>SRBIJA – SEVER</b>  | <b>566</b>  | <b>298</b>       | <b>54</b>   | <b>214</b>                        | <b>298</b>                          | <b>53</b>            | <b>194</b>           | <b>8</b>                          | <b>13</b>              |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   | <b>307</b>  | <b>170</b>       | <b>3</b>    | <b>134</b>                        | <b>170</b>                          | <b>17</b>            | <b>109</b>           | <b>5</b>                          | <b>6</b>               |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  | <b>259</b>  | <b>128</b>       | <b>51</b>   | <b>80</b>                         | <b>128</b>                          | <b>36</b>            | <b>85</b>            | <b>3</b>                          | <b>7</b>               |
| <b>SRBIJA – JUG</b>  | <b>817</b>  | <b>407</b>       | <b>122</b>  | <b>288</b>                        | <b>407</b>                          | <b>62</b>            | <b>300</b>           | <b>10</b>                         | <b>38</b>              |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>                                | <b>435</b>  | <b>228</b>       | <b>75</b>   | <b>132</b>                        | <b>228</b>                          | <b>24</b>            | <b>166</b>           | <b>4</b>                          | <b>13</b>              |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>                                   | <b>382</b>  | <b>179</b>       | <b>47</b>   | <b>156</b>                        | <b>179</b>                          | <b>38</b>            | <b>134</b>           | <b>6</b>                          | <b>25</b>              |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | ...         | ...              | ...         | ...                               | ...                                 | ...                  | ...                  | ...                               | ...                    |

**Table 3.9.** Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by area of Senior Court, sex, attempt and pronounced criminal sanctions, 2021

|   | Total       |            |            | Juvenile prison | Educational measures |                                |                                  |                        | Security measures | Previously convicted |
|---|-------------|------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
|   | All         | Girls      | Attempt    |                 | All                  | Warning and directing measures | Intensified supervision measures | Institutional measures |                   |                      |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>               | <b>1383</b> | <b>121</b> | <b>413</b> | <b>3</b>        | <b>1380</b>          | <b>557</b>                     | <b>729</b>                       | <b>94</b>              | <b>221</b>        | <b>204</b>           |
| SRBIJA – SEVER                          | 566         | 58         | 104        | 2               | 564                  | 341                            | 192                              | 31                     | 155               | 76                   |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>                | <b>307</b>  | <b>30</b>  | <b>94</b>  | <b>1</b>        | <b>306</b>           | <b>184</b>                     | <b>109</b>                       | <b>13</b>              | <b>129</b>        | <b>29</b>            |
| Beograd                                 | 307         | 30         | 94         | 1               | 306                  | 184                            | 109                              | 13                     | 129               | 29                   |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>                 | <b>259</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>1</b>        | <b>258</b>           | <b>157</b>                     | <b>83</b>                        | <b>18</b>              | <b>26</b>         | <b>47</b>            |
| Novi Sad                                | 19          | 2          | 1          | -               | 19                   | 16                             | 3                                | -                      | 3                 | 8                    |
| Pančevo                                 | 65          | 5          | 3          | 1               | 64                   | 56                             | -                                | 8                      | 15                | 11                   |
| Sombor                                  | 50          | 11         | -          | -               | 50                   | 31                             | 18                               | 1                      | 3                 | 5                    |
| Sremska Mitrovica                       | 33          | 4          | 3          | -               | 33                   | 22                             | 10                               | 1                      | 3                 | 6                    |
| Subotica                                | 57          | 4          | 1          | -               | 57                   | 20                             | 36                               | 1                      | 1                 | 4                    |
| Zrenjanin                               | 35          | 2          | 2          | -               | 35                   | 12                             | 16                               | 7                      | 1                 | 13                   |
| SRBIJA – JUG                            | 817         | 63         | 309        | 1               | 816                  | 216                            | 537                              | 63                     | 66                | 128                  |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b> | <b>435</b>  | <b>33</b>  | <b>146</b> | <b>-</b>        | <b>435</b>           | <b>118</b>                     | <b>288</b>                       | <b>29</b>              | <b>40</b>         | <b>67</b>            |
| Čačak                                   | 30          | 3          | 6          | -               | 30                   | 17                             | 13                               | -                      | 4                 | 3                    |
| Kragujevac                              | 28          | 4          | 5          | -               | 28                   | 13                             | 13                               | 2                      | -                 | 4                    |
| Kraljevo                                | 39          | 1          | 21         | -               | 39                   | 9                              | 24                               | 6                      | 3                 | 7                    |
| Kruševac                                | 41          | 5          | 15         | -               | 41                   | 5                              | 31                               | 5                      | -                 | 10                   |
| Novi Pazar                              | 51          | 1          | 21         | -               | 51                   | 26                             | 24                               | 1                      | -                 | -                    |
| Jagodina                                | 74          | 9          | 33         | -               | 74                   | 7                              | 64                               | 3                      | 7                 | 16                   |
| Šabac                                   | 64          | 3          | 16         | -               | 64                   | -                              | 59                               | 5                      | 8                 | 5                    |
| Užice                                   | 63          | 2          | 13         | -               | 63                   | 35                             | 28                               | -                      | 9                 | 16                   |
| Valjevo                                 | 45          | 5          | 16         | -               | 45                   | 6                              | 32                               | 7                      | 9                 | 6                    |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>    | <b>382</b>  | <b>30</b>  | <b>163</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>381</b>           | <b>98</b>                      | <b>249</b>                       | <b>34</b>              | <b>26</b>         | <b>61</b>            |
| Leskovac                                | 50          | 3          | 23         | -               | 50                   | 15                             | 33                               | 2                      | 2                 | 6                    |
| Negotin                                 | 36          | -          | 8          | -               | 36                   | 2                              | 27                               | 7                      | 2                 | 11                   |
| Niš                                     | 59          | 4          | 31         | -               | 59                   | 18                             | 38                               | 3                      | 1                 | 6                    |
| Piroć                                   | 71          | 8          | 23         | -               | 71                   | 15                             | 43                               | 13                     | -                 | 13                   |
| Požarevac                               | 37          | 4          | 15         | -               | 37                   | 2                              | 32                               | 3                      | 6                 | 5                    |
| Prokuplje                               | 34          | 2          | 19         | -               | 34                   | 12                             | 20                               | 2                      | 6                 | 5                    |
| Smederevo                               | 31          | 6          | 5          | 1               | 30                   | 17                             | 10                               | 3                      | 3                 | 3                    |
| Vranje                                  | 40          | 1          | 22         | -               | 40                   | 2                              | 38                               | -                      | 3                 | 3                    |
| Zaječar                                 | 24          | 2          | 17         | -               | 24                   | 15                             | 8                                | 1                      | 3                 | 9                    |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>         | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>      | <b>...</b>           | <b>...</b>                     | <b>...</b>                       | <b>...</b>             | <b>...</b>        | <b>...</b>           |

**Table 3.10.** Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by criminal offence and the damaged (victims), sex and age, 2021

|  | Total      | Convicted (submitted data on victim) | The damaged (victims of criminal offence) |            |           |                   |                             |                                |
|--|------------|--------------------------------------|---|------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  |            |                                      | All                                       | Sex        |           | Age               |                             |                                |
|  |            |                                      |   | Male       | Female    | Children up to 14 | Juvenile persons aged 14-18 | Adult persons aged 18 and over |
| <b>REPUBLIC OF SERBIA</b>  |            |                                      |   |            |           |                   |                             |                                |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>131</b> | <b>112</b>                           | <b>127</b>                                | <b>112</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>3</b>          | <b>56</b>                   | <b>68</b>                      |
| Murder   | 7          | 6                                    | 7   | 6          | 1         | -                 | 3                           | 4                              |
| Serious bodily harm  | 50         | 45                                   | 50  | 44         | 6         | -                 | 20                          | 30                             |
| Light bodily injury  | 66         | 54                                   | 61  | 53         | 8         | 3                 | 32                          | 26                             |
| Brawling   | 8          | 7                                    | 9   | 9          | -         | -                 | 1                           | 8                              |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>38</b>  | <b>28</b>                            | <b>39</b>                                 | <b>21</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>1</b>          | <b>14</b>                   | <b>24</b>                      |
| Coercion   | 9          | 4                                    | 8   | 4          | 4         | -                 | -                           | 8                              |
| Maltreatment and torture   | 2          | 2                                    | 2   | 2          | -         | -                 | -                           | 2                              |
| Stalking   | 3          | 2                                    | 3   | 1          | 2         | -                 | 2                           | 1                              |
| Endangerment of safety   | 19         | 16                                   | 19  | 12         | 7         | 1                 | 9                           | 9                              |
| Infringement of inviolability of home  | 1          | -                                    | -   | -          | -         | -                 | -                           | -                              |
| Unauthorised photographing   | 3          | 3                                    | 6   | 1          | 5         | -                 | 2                           | 4                              |
| Unauthorised publication and presentation of another's texts, portraits and recordings | 1          | 1                                    | 1   | 1          | -         | -                 | 1                           | -                              |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>22</b>  | <b>19</b>                            | <b>25</b>                                 | <b>4</b>   | <b>21</b> | <b>6</b>          | <b>17</b>                   | <b>2</b>                       |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 5          | 5                                    | 10  | 3          | 7         | 4                 | 6                           | -                              |
| Prohibited sexual acts   | 6          | 4                                    | 4   | -          | 4         | 2                 | 2                           | -                              |
| Sexual harassment  | 5          | 5                                    | 6   | 1          | 5         | -                 | 4                           | 2                              |
| Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography   | 6          | 5                                    | 5   | -          | 5         | -                 | 5                           | -                              |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>51</b>  | <b>38</b>                            | <b>58</b>                                 | <b>22</b>  | <b>36</b> | <b>3</b>          | <b>7</b>                    | <b>48</b>                      |
| Domestic violence  | 51         | 38                                   | 58  | 22         | 36        | 3                 | 7                           | 48                             |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>26</b>  | <b>20</b>                            | <b>31</b>                                 | <b>22</b>  | <b>9</b>  | <b>-</b>          | <b>5</b>                    | <b>26</b>                      |
| Grand larceny  | 2          | 2                                    | 4   | 2          | 2         | -                 | -                           | 4                              |
| Robbery  | 24         | 18                                   | 27  | 20         | 7         | -                 | 5                           | 22                             |
| <b>CO against human health</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>                             | <b>-</b>                                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>                       |
| Facilitating the taking of narcotics   | 1          | -                                    | -   | -          | -         | -                 | -                           | -                              |
| <b>SRBIJA – SEVER</b>  |            |                                      |   |            |           |                   |                             |                                |
| <b>Beogradski region</b>   |            |                                      |   |            |           |                   |                             |                                |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>16</b>                            | <b>18</b>                                 | <b>16</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>-</b>          | <b>1</b>                    | <b>17</b>                      |
| Murder   | 2          | 1                                    | 2   | 2          | -         | -                 | -                           | 2                              |
| Serious bodily harm  | 16         | 14                                   | 15  | 13         | 2         | -                 | 1                           | 14                             |
| Light bodily injury  | 4          | 1                                    | 1   | 1          | -         | -                 | -                           | 1                              |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>1</b>                             | <b>1</b>                                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>          | <b>1</b>                    | <b>-</b>                       |
| Coercion   | 2          | -                                    | -   | -          | -         | -                 | -                           | -                              |
| Stalking   | 1          | -                                    | -   | -          | -         | -                 | -                           | -                              |
| Endangerment of safety   | 3          | 1                                    | 1   | 1          | -         | -                 | 1                           | -                              |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>                             | <b>3</b>                                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b>          | <b>2</b>                    | <b>-</b>                       |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 2          | 2                                    | 2   | -          | 2         | 1                 | 1                           | -                              |
| Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography   | 1          | 1                                    | 1   | -          | 1         | -                 | 1                           | -                              |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>-</b>                             | <b>-</b>                                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>  | <b>-</b>          | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>                       |
| Domestic violence  | 3          | -                                    | -   | -          | -         | -                 | -                           | -                              |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>3</b>                             | <b>6</b>                                  | <b>5</b>   | <b>1</b>  | <b>-</b>          | <b>1</b>                    | <b>5</b>                       |
| Robbery  | 6          | 3                                    | 6   | 5          | 1         | -                 | 1                           | 5                              |
| <b>Region Vojvodine</b>  |            |                                      |   |            |           |                   |                             |                                |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>17</b>  | <b>17</b>                            | <b>18</b>                                 | <b>15</b>  | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b>          | <b>10</b>                   | <b>7</b>                       |
| Murder   | 1          | 1                                    | 1   | -          | 1         | -                 | -                           | 1                              |
| Serious bodily harm  | 6          | 6                                    | 7   | 5          | 2         | -                 | 5                           | 2                              |
| Light bodily injury  | 10         | 10                                   | 10  | 10         | -         | 1                 | 5                           | 4                              |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>8</b>                             | <b>9</b>                                  | <b>6</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b>          | <b>2</b>                    | <b>6</b>                       |
| Coercion   | 2          | -                                    | -   | -          | -         | -                 | -                           | -                              |
| Maltreatment and torture   | 2          | 2                                    | 2   | 2          | -         | -                 | -                           | 2                              |
| Endangerment of safety   | 6          | 6                                    | 7   | 4          | 3         | 1                 | 2                           | 4                              |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>3</b>   | <b>3</b>                             | <b>3</b>                                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>3</b>  | <b>1</b>          | <b>2</b>                    | <b>-</b>                       |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 2          | 2                                    | 2   | -          | 2         | 1                 | 1                           | -                              |
| Prohibited sexual acts   | 1          | 1                                    | 1   | -          | 1         | -                 | 1                           | -                              |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>22</b>  | <b>19</b>                            | <b>30</b>                                 | <b>12</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>2</b>          | <b>3</b>                    | <b>25</b>                      |
| Domestic violence  | 22         | 19                                   | 30  | 12         | 18        | 2                 | 3                           | 25                             |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>5</b>                             | <b>8</b>                                  | <b>6</b>   | <b>2</b>  | <b>-</b>          | <b>1</b>                    | <b>7</b>                       |
| Grand larceny  | 2          | 2                                    | 4   | 2          | 2         | -                 | -                           | 4                              |
| Robbery  | 3          | 3                                    | 4   | 4          | -         | -                 | 1                           | 3                              |

**Table 3.10.** Minors – pronounced criminal sanctions by criminal offence and the damaged (victims), sex and age, 2021 (continued)

|  | Total      | Convicted<br>(submitted data on<br>victim) | The damaged (victims of criminal offence) |            |            |                      |                                   |   |
|--|------------|--|---|------------|------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
|  |            |  | All                                       | Sex        |            | Age                  |                                   |   |
|  |            |  |   | Male       | Female     | Children up<br>to 14 | Juvenile<br>persons<br>aged 14-18 | Adult<br>persons<br>aged 18 and<br>over |
| SRBIJA – JUG   |            |  |   |            |            |                      |                                   |   |
| <b>Region Šumadije i Zapadne Srbije</b>  |            |  |   |            |            |                      |                                   |   |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>51</b>  | <b>44</b>                                  | <b>54</b>                                 | <b>47</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>1</b>             | <b>30</b>                         | <b>23</b>                               |
| Murder   | 4          | 4  | 4   | 4          | -          | -                    | 3                                 | 1                                       |
| Serious bodily harm  | 19         | 16   | 19  | 17         | 2          | -                    | 9                                 | 10                                      |
| Light bodily injury  | 26         | 22   | 27  | 22         | 5          | 1                    | 18                                | 8                                       |
| Brawling   | 2          | 2  | 4   | 4          | -          | -                    | -                                 | 4                                       |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>15</b>  | <b>14</b>                                  | <b>21</b>                                 | <b>11</b>  | <b>10</b>  | <b>-</b>             | <b>8</b>                          | <b>13</b>                               |
| Coercion   | 5          | 4  | 8   | 4          | 4          | -                    | -                                 | 8                                       |
| Stalking   | 1          | 1  | 1   | -          | 1          | -                    | 1                                 | -                                       |
| Endangerment of safety   | 5          | 5  | 5   | 5          | -          | -                    | 4                                 | 1                                       |
| Unauthorised photographing   | 3          | 3  | 6   | 1          | 5          | -                    | 2                                 | 4                                       |
| Unauthorised publication and presentation of another's texts, portraits and recordings | 1          | 1  | 1   | 1          | -          | -                    | 1                                 | -                                       |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>11</b>  | <b>8</b>                                   | <b>9</b>                                  | <b>1</b>   | <b>8</b>   | <b>1</b>             | <b>6</b>                          | <b>2</b>                                |
| Prohibited sexual acts   | 3          | 1  | 1   | -          | 1          | 1                    | -                                 | -                                       |
| Sexual harassment  | 3          | 3  | 4   | 1          | 3          | -                    | 2                                 | 2                                       |
| Showing, procuring and possessing pornographic material and minor person pornography   | 5          | 4  | 4   | -          | 4          | -                    | 4                                 | -                                       |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>8</b>   | <b>5</b>                                   | <b>11</b>                                 | <b>5</b>   | <b>6</b>   | <b>-</b>             | <b>2</b>                          | <b>9</b>                                |
| Domestic violence  | 8          | 5  | 11  | 5          | 6          | -                    | 2                                 | 9                                       |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>5</b>                                   | <b>6</b>                                  | <b>2</b>   | <b>4</b>   | <b>-</b>             | <b>2</b>                          | <b>4</b>                                |
| Robbery  | 5          | 5  | 6   | 2          | 4          | -                    | 2                                 | 4                                       |
| <b>CO against human health</b>   | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>                                   | <b>-</b>                                  | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>             | <b>-</b>                          | <b>-</b>                                |
| Facilitating the taking of narcotics   | 1          | -  | -   | -          | -          | -                    | -                                 | -                                       |
| <b>Region Južne i Istočne Srbije</b>   |            |  |   |            |            |                      |                                   |   |
| <b>CO against life and limb</b>  | <b>41</b>  | <b>35</b>                                  | <b>37</b>                                 | <b>34</b>  | <b>3</b>   | <b>1</b>             | <b>15</b>                         | <b>21</b>                               |
| Serious bodily harm  | 9          | 9  | 9   | 9          | -          | -                    | 5                                 | 4                                       |
| Light bodily injury  | 26         | 21   | 23  | 20         | 3          | 1                    | 9                                 | 13                                      |
| Brawling   | 6          | 5  | 5   | 5          | -          | -                    | 1                                 | 4                                       |
| <b>CO against civil freedoms and rights</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>5</b>                                   | <b>8</b>                                  | <b>3</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>-</b>             | <b>3</b>                          | <b>5</b>                                |
| Stalking   | 1          | 1  | 2   | 1          | 1          | -                    | 1                                 | 1                                       |
| Endangerment of safety   | 5          | 4  | 6   | 2          | 4          | -                    | 2                                 | 4                                       |
| Infringement of inviolability of home  | 1          | -  | -   | -          | -          | -                    | -                                 | -                                       |
| <b>CO against sexual freedom</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>5</b>                                   | <b>10</b>                                 | <b>3</b>   | <b>7</b>   | <b>3</b>             | <b>7</b>                          | <b>-</b>                                |
| Sexual intercourse with a child  | 1          | 1  | 6   | 3          | 3          | 2                    | 4                                 | -                                       |
| Prohibited sexual acts   | 2          | 2  | 2   | -          | 2          | 1                    | 1                                 | -                                       |
| Sexual harassment  | 2          | 2  | 2   | -          | 2          | -                    | 2                                 | -                                       |
| <b>CO against family and marriage</b>  | <b>18</b>  | <b>14</b>                                  | <b>17</b>                                 | <b>5</b>   | <b>12</b>  | <b>1</b>             | <b>2</b>                          | <b>14</b>                               |
| Domestic violence  | 18         | 14   | 17  | 5          | 12         | 1                    | 2                                 | 14                                      |
| <b>CO against property</b>   | <b>10</b>  | <b>7</b>                                   | <b>11</b>                                 | <b>9</b>   | <b>2</b>   | <b>-</b>             | <b>1</b>                          | <b>10</b>                               |
| Robbery  | 10         | 7  | 11  | 9          | 2          | -                    | 1                                 | 10                                      |
| <b>Region Kosovo i Metohija</b>  | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>                                 | <b>...</b>                                | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b> | <b>...</b>           | <b>...</b>                        | <b>...</b>                              |



Communication and information section

Phone: +38111 2401284

Email: [stat@stat.gov.rs](mailto:stat@stat.gov.rs)

Library

Phone: +38111 2412922, ext. 251

Email: [biblioteka@stat.gov.rs](mailto:biblioteka@stat.gov.rs)

Number of pages: 62





690